BIBLICAL EXCELLENT MIRACLES

-4-



image credit: hubblesite.org

BIBLICAL EXCELLENT MIRACLES

Here, we shall witness the most Superb and matchless "Mathematical Miracles" thus specifically created and designed by GOD within HIS most critical and important CornerStone "Message" (=i.e. Quran Testament), and then the Torah, and the Gospel, and the Quran, and the Psalms, thus always based on code "19" and in perfect Symmetry, i.e. in perfect "pairs" here again, thus to unmistakably and clearly know that there is only One Real GOD (=AL-LAH) who has thus created HIS Book of Universe and HIS Book of Religion (=i.e. this "Quran Testament," first of all now, and the Torah, and the Gospel, and the Quran, and the Psalms) thus essentially based on the same "19" coded, most Superb and matchless Symmetrical "Mathematical Language," in essence, from the very beginning! (Please, also certainly see in this regard now: Quran Testament 3/3-4 & 21/105-106)

26- (AL-LAH said): So I will get him (=i.e. that person who claims that this **Quran Testament** is only an utterance of a human being and not from GOD)-- into the "**Uprooter**" (now) —thereby thus to perfectly and clearly prove to such a disbelieving person and ultimately to all humanity now that this **Quran Testament** can absolutely and only be from this One and Only Real GOD (=AL-LAH) here!

27- And what make you perceive what the "Uprooter" is?

28- It does not "<u>let last</u>" --(but "<u>excludes</u>" on the left side, into the lower region therein), and it does not "<u>let stay</u>" --(but "<u>eliminates</u>" on the right side, into the lower region therein).

- 29- (Then) it presents "<u>Tables</u>" -- (on that left side & on that right side, within those upper regions therein)-- for the humanity.
- 30- Upon it is "19!"
- 31- And We have made the guardians of the Fire to be Angels; and We did not make their number (=i.e. that number "19" above) except as a Test for the disbelievers; thus
- = those who were given the Scripture (=Jews, Christians, Arabs) herein may attain certainty, and (all) the Believers (worldwide) may augment belief,
- = those who were given the Scripture (=Jews, Christians, Arabs), and (all) the Believers (worldwide) hereby shall never doubt,
- = but those in whose hearts (there is) an illness, and the disbelievers herein shall say: What is it that AL-LAH has -really- intended by this allegory (=the allegory that has thus already been cited in the above 26-30th Verses)? AL-LAH thus **sends astray** (=yudellu) with it whomever HE wills --(when/if they act in such a betraying manner now here; 2/26), and **guides** (=yahdee) with it whomever HE wills --(when/if they act in such a sincere manner now here; 13/27). And none knows the Soldiers of your LORD except HIM; and "It" (=that "Uprooter" thus cited in the above 26-30th Verses) is (such) a **Reminder** (=Dhekraa) for the humanity!

(Quran Testament 74/26-31)

133- And they said: If only he (=this "Messenger of the Covenant" here) would bring us a Sign from his LORD! Has not --- coded-- "PROOF" (=74/30-31) already come to them (now), which is (already prophesied) in the previous Pages -- (of the Quran and the Hadith)?

99- And from the Arabs are those who believe in AL-LAH and the Last Day, and consider their spending to be a means towards AL-LAH, and a means of supporting the "Messenger" (=i.e. the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here again, in this Final Age now, as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably prophesied in the Quran and the Hadith before, in the first place). Indeed, it will bring them nearer; (for) AL-LAH will admit them in HIS Mercy. AL-LAH is Forgiving, Merciful.

Quran Testament (20/133 = 9/99)

81- ALLAH took the "Covenant" of the Prophets, (saying):

When I give you the Scripture and the Wisdom, then a "Messenger" (=this "Messenger of the Covenant" here again, in this Final Age now) will come to you confirming/fulfilling what is with you; so you shall certainly "believe" in him (=letuminunne bihi) and you shall certainly help him!

7- We took from the Prophets their "Covenant" -- (as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably explained in the above Verse, in the first place),

from you (O <u>Muhammad</u>), and from Noah, and Abraham, and Moses, and Jesus, the son of Mary.

And We took from (all of) them (such) a solemn "Covenant."

8- So HE will surely question the truthful ones about their truthfulness --(with regard to this most critical and important "Covenant" above now), and HE has prepared for the "disbelievers" (=lilkafireen) (in this respect above now) a painful retribution!

Quran
(Ali Imraan 81 = Ahzaab 7-8)

- 1- Prophet Muhammad said: If just one Day remains of this world, ALLAH will definitely extend this Day, and HE will send in this -Last- Day (=i.e. this Thousand Years/Millennium; please see "Quran, al-Hajj 47" in this regard) a "Man" (=i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here again, in this Final Age now, as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably foretold in the Quran, in the first place, as we have clearly witnessed it in the previous page)-- from my House. His name will be like my name (=i.e. "Muhammad;" please see "Quran, al-Fath 29" in this regard now), and his father's name will be like my father's name (=i.e. "Abraham;" please see "Quran, al-Hajj 78" in this regard now). And he will fill the earth with equity and justice, as it was filled with tyranny and chaos --(before)!
- 2- Ali, (the blessed Follower and also the Son-in-Law of Prophet Muhammed), looked at his son "Hasan" and said: This my son is a "noble-one," as (his grandfather) Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) named him thus. And from his progeny there shall come a "Man" (=i.e. the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here again, in this Final Age now, as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably foretold in the Quran, in the first place, as we have clearly witnessed it in the previous page)—who will be named by the name of your Prophet (=i.e. "Muhammad;" please see "Quran, al-Fath 29" in this regard now). And he will resemble him with regard to the (Quranic) text/attitude, but he will not resemble him with regard to the (Quranic) style/application. And he will fill the earth with justice.

Hadith

from Abu Dawud

(Book of Mahdi: 1, no. 4282) (Book of Mahdi: 1, no. 4290)



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (The cave of Hira on the mountain of Light)

1- Aisha, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers)-- narrated: The first (form) with which was started the Revelation to (Muhammad), the Messenger of ALLAH (peace be upon him) was the true vision in sleep. And he did not see any vision but it came like the bright gleam of dawn. Then solitude became dear to him and he used to seclude himself in the cave of Hira, where he would engage in worshiping (ALLAH Alone) for a specific number of nights before returning to his family and getting provisions again for this purpose. He would then return to Khadija and take provisions for a like period, till **Truth** came upon him while he was in the **cave** of **Hira**. There came to him the Angel and said: Recite, to which he replied: What should I read? (The Prophet -p.b.u.h- said): He took hold of me and pressed me --(for the "first time")-- till I was hard pressed; thereafter he let me off and said: Recite. I said: What should I read? He then again took hold of me and pressed me for the "second time" till I was hard pressed and then let me off and said: Recite, to which I replied: What should I read? He took hold of me and pressed me for the "third time," till I was hard pressed and then let me go and said: Recite in the Name of your LORD Who created, created man from a clot of blood. Recite. And your Most Bountiful LORD is HE Who taught the use of pen, taught human what he knew not (=Quran, al-Alaq 1-4).

So here are those most critical and important "<u>three</u> times" in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

<u>first time</u>	second time	third time	or/and	third time	second time	<u>first</u> time
1	02	<u>0</u> 3		<u>0</u> 3	02	<u>1</u>
>	>	>		<	<	<
	19 _x				19 _x	

^{*}Please, note that because that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) --due to prophetic Wisdom-- did not mention that "<u>first</u> time" openly, but thereafter he mentioned that "<u>second</u>" and the "<u>third</u> time" specifically and openly above, we have thus exclusively placed them in this most specific manner (= <u>1</u> <u>02</u> <u>03</u> & <u>03</u> <u>02</u> <u>1</u>) for/in both sides above.

Then the Prophet (p.b.u.h) returned therewith, his heart was trembling, and he went to Khadija and said: "Wrap me up" --thus especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- "wrap me up" --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now!-- So they wrapped him till the fear had left him. He then said to Khadija: O Khadija! what has happened to me? And he informed her of the happening, saying: I fear for myself. She replied: It can't be. Be happy. I swear by ALLAH that HE shall never humiliate you. (Because)-- By ALLAH, you join ties of relationship, you speak the <u>Truth</u>, you bear people's burden, you help the destitute, you entertain guests, and you truly help the calamity-afflicted ones --(thus obeying all of the Commandments of ALLAH).

(from Sahih Muslim, Book 1, Hadith 310)

- 2- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Islam is based on (these) "five" (principles):
- (1) To testify that none has the right to be worshipped but ALLAH and "<u>Muhammad</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>," who would rightfully bear his name: "<u>Muhammad</u>" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)— is ALLAH's Messenger.
- (2) To offer the Prayers dutifully and uprightly.
- (3) To pay Zakat (=i.e. obligatory Charity).
- (4) To perform Hajj (=i.e. Pilgrimage to the Sacred House).
- (5) To observe Fast during the month of Ramadan (=i.e. Sacred Month).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 1)

So here they are for every tuthful --man or/and woman-- believer in this Final Age now, in this perfect order, now here thus:

<u>Principle no.</u> <u>Principle no.</u> <u>Principle no.</u> <u>Principle no.</u> <u>Principle no.</u>

5	4	3	2	1
<	<	<	<	<

3- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Faith (Belief) consists of "<u>sixty</u> and <u>few</u>" branches. And modesty is a branch of Faith. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 2)

So if we write that "<u>few</u>" (=i.e. it could be any --single digit-- number from "<u>one</u>" up to "<u>nine</u>"), thus <u>exclusively</u> and <u>only</u> in these two options we can perfectly get a "multiple" (=19x...) in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

4- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: A time will come that the best property of a Muslim (=i.e. Surrenderer to ALLAH; =Quran Testament 3/84-85) will be "sheep" which he/she will take on the top of mountains, and the places of rainfall, so as to flee with his/her religion from chaos! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 12)

So here is that Muslim "<u>Human</u>" (=diploid: full-double chromosome number: 46), and his/her blessed "<u>sheep</u>" (=diploid: full-double chromosome number: 54) above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

his/her "sheep" for/on the top of mountains	" <u>Muslim</u> " Human	his/her "sheep" for/on the places of rainfall
<u>54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54</u> 54	46	54 <u>54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54</u>
<u>54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54</u>		<u>54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54</u>
= 19 _x	=19 _x	=19 _x

^{*}Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" sheep (=19x...) in total on the left side & and again exactly "nineteen" sheep (=19x...) in total on the right side above, and thereafter, it can go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" sheep it would perfectly give us a "multiple" (=19x...) again and again), "limitlessly," for/on both sides above, by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again, from the very beginning (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 45/3-4)!



image credit: northerngate.ca (brown mustard seeds)

4- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: When the people of the Paradise have entered the Paradise, and the people of the Fire have entered the Fire, ALLAH will say: Take out (of the Fire) whoever has got faith equal to a "<u>mustard seed</u>" in his/her heart. They will come out, and by that time they would have burnt and became like coal, and then they will be thrown into the "River of Life" and they will spring up just as a "<u>seed</u>" grows on the bank of a "<u>rainwater stream</u>." The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Don't you see that it comes out yellow and twisted?

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 149)

So here is such a (brown) "<u>mustard</u> seed" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 36) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders --(as/in 18 pairs therein)-- now, first of all, here thus:

chromosomes	<u>chromosomes</u>
18 17 16 15 14 13 12	18 17 16 15 14 13 12
11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
<<<<<<	<<<<<<<
19 _x	19 _x

And then, here is a (wheat) "seed" (=complete: full/double chromosome number: 42) and that "rainwater stream" (=i.e. which basically consists of H₂O = Hyrogen; atomic no: 1 & Hydrogen; atomic no: 2 & Oxygen; atomic no: 8) above, in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders, now, secondly, here thus:

		rainwater		rainwater	
" <u>se</u>	<u>eds</u> "	" <u>stream</u> "	or/and	" <u>stream</u> "	" <u>seeds</u> "
42 4	12 42	811 811 811		118 118 118	42 42 42
42 4	12 42	811 811 811		118 118 118	42 42 42
42 4	12 42	811 811 811		118 118 118	42 42 42
42 4	12 42	811 811 811		118 118 118	42 42 42
42 4	12 42	811 811 811		118 118 118	42 42 42
42 4	12 42	811 811 811		118 118 118	42 42 42
۸	٨٨	<<< <<<		>>> >>>	^ ^ ^

*Please, note that as there are thus exactly "eighteen" chromosomes of that "mustard seed" for/on those --left & right-- both sides above, in the first place, so there are thus exactly "eighteen" seeds and again exactly "eighteen" (symbolic) water molecules (=i.e. 1 1 8) for/on those --left & right-- both sides above, by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again, from the very beginning (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 41/53 & 21/47 = 31/16 & 15/21 = 43/11)!

= 24/45-46 = 7/54)

^{*}Please, note that these unique "mathematical properties" (=e.g. every "two-digit number" perfectly give us a "multiple" (=19x...) when/if it is repeated exactly "nine" times, or/and every "three-digit number" perfectly give us a "multiple" (=19x...) when/if it is repeated exactly "six" times, etc. have thus been created by our Supreme LORD (=i.e. the One and Only CREATOR of all Mathematics), from the very beginning, and HE thus most Wisely and perfectly "instructs" and "implements" them in such a most Superb and matchless Ways now, throughout HIS Teachings, as HE has thus most Wisely and powerfully Created all of those things (=i.e. all heavens and earth, and all living or/and non-living things therein (to their precise "chromosome numbers" or/and "atomic numbers" etc.), and all of the other natural phenomena therein, thus accordingly and perfectly, from the very beginning! (=Quran Testament 74/26-30 = 41/53

5- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever has the following "<u>four</u> (characteristics)" will be a pure **hypocrite** and whoever has only (<u>one</u>) of them will (thus) have a characteristic of **hypocrisy** unless and until he/she gives it up.

- (1) Whenever he is **entrusted**, he **betrays**.
- (2) Whenever he speaks, he lies.
- (3) Whenever he **promises**, he **breaks**.
- (4) Whenever he quarrels, he insults.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 27)

So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** specific order above:

speaks, quarrels, entrusted, promises, "lies" = "insults" "betrays" = "breaks"
$$\frac{2}{2} + \frac{4}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{3}{3}$$

*Please, note that this is thus equally valid and true --on the left side-- for every such hypocritical "man," or/and --on the right side-- for every such hypocritical "woman" therein who would have such (harmful and sinful) characteristics above; they are thus utterly condemned by ALLAH also in this most specific manner through the code "19" here, --(unless they immediately repent and truly reform themselves here; = Quran Testament 4/142-146)-- in this specific context above, in the first place.



image credit: encyclopedia.com (Makkah)

6- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever observes "fasts" during the month of Ramadan --thus also and especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- with sincere faith, and --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- with true hope, then all his/her past sins --(here in this case; Quran, al-Anaam 82, 88)-- may be forgiven (by ALLAH).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 31)

So here are those --(maximum)-- "<u>thirty</u> days" of **fasting** during the month of **Ramadan** for all truthful Children of Ishmael (=i.e. all truthful Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 & al-Shoora 7 & al-Fussilat 3) above, in these specific --(15 days & 15 days)-- Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

with <u>sincere faith</u> above days no.	with <u>true hope</u> above days no.	
15 14 13 12 11 10	15 14 13 12 11 10	
987654321	987654321	
<<<<<<	<<<<<<	
= 19 _x	= 19 _x	

7- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If a person surrenders (to ALLAH) and moves forward (in) his/her surrender (to HIM), then ALLAH shall forgive all his/her past sins --(here in this case; =Quran, al-Furqaan 70-76)-- and after that starts the settlement of accounts, the reward of his/her good deeds will be "ten times" to "seven hundred times" for each good deed, and (one) evil deed will be recorded as it is (=i.e. one time), unless ALLAH (totally) forgives it.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 34)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed that biggest number "seven_hundred" (=i.e. "sab'i_meati" in Arabic) which thus consists of two separate numbers in essence) in this most specific manner (= 7×100) & (= 100×7) for/in both sides above; and then we have thus rightfully placed the requital of that "evil deed" (=i.e. "one time") among all of those "good deeds" above, in this exclusive manner (=01) therein, for/in both sides above.



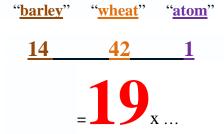
image credit: all-free-download.com (Wheat)

8- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever said: None has the right to be worshipped but ALLAH and has in his/her heart good (faith) equal to the weight of a "barley" grain (=sha'eeratin) will be taken out of Hell. And whoever said: None has the right to be worshipped but ALLAH and has in his/her heart good (faith) equal to the weight of a "wheat" grain (=burratin) will be taken out of Hell. And whoever said: None has the right to be worshipped but ALLAH and has in his/her heart good (faith) equal to the weight of an "atom" (=dharratin) will be --(here exclusively and only in this case; =Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8 & al-Nesaa 17-18)-- taken out of Hell. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 37)

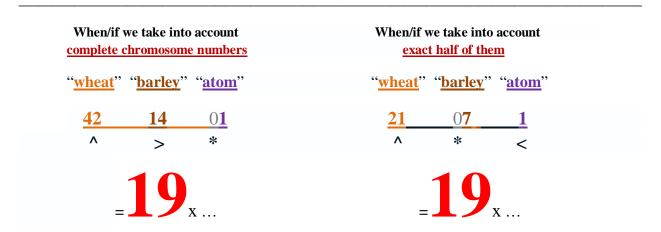
So here is that "<u>barley</u>" grain (=complete: full/double chromosome number: **14**, basic number: i.e. exact half of it therein: **7**),

and then a "wheat" grain (=complete: full/double chromosome number: 42, exact half of it therein: 21),

and a (most abundant, essential and fundamental **hydrogen**) "<u>atom</u>" in/of our Universe (=atomic number: 1) above, in this perfect order, now here thus:



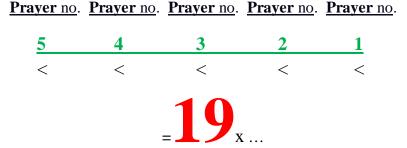
And then, we can also see them in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders again, now here thus:



*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 & 18-23 now, in order to have such good faith, as emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, that would be equal to the weight of a blessed "barley" grain, or a "wheat" grain, or even such a single "atom" therein, thus to attain the immense Mercy of ALLAH and HIS Forgiveness above --(exclusively and only here in this case again; =Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5)--in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now.

9- Talha bin Ubaid ALLAH (=i.e. Servant of ALLAH) narrated: A man from Najd with unkempt hair came to ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) and we heard his loud voice but could not understand what he was saying, till he came near and then we came to know that he was asking about Islam. ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: You have to offer "Prayers" perfectly "five" times in day and night.

So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now, first of all, here thus:



The man asked: Is there any more (Praying)? ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) replied: No, but if you want to offer more voluntarily, you can. ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) further said to him: You have to observe "<u>Fasts</u>" during the month of **Ramadan**.

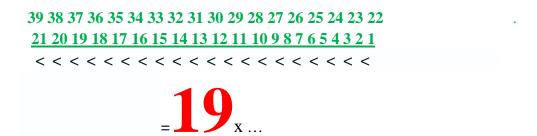
So here are those --(maximum)-- "thirty" days of "Fasting" during the month of Ramadan above, in these specific --(15 days & 15 days)-- Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders again --(*please, see it again here on p. 12, in this regard, in the first place)-- now here thus:

with <u>sincere faith</u>	with <u>true hope</u>
days no.	days no.
15 14 13 12 11 10	15 14 13 12 11 10
<u>987654321</u>	<u>987654321</u>
<<<<<	<<<<<
19 _x	=19 _x

The man asked: Is there any more Fasting? ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) replied: No, but if you want to fast more voluntarily, you can. Then ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) further said to him: You have to pay the Zakat (=i.e. obligatory Charity).

So here is that remaining "<u>thirty nine</u>" halal shares-coins of a truthful Muslim, after rightfully giving that "<u>one</u>" share-coin out of his/her (every) "<u>forty</u>" shares-coins --(of **silver** or **gold**), as such a most basic and essential part (=1/40) of that obligatory Charity (=Quran, al-Anfaal 41 & al-Tawbah 60) in this regard therein, finally here, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order again, now here thus:

remaining -halal- Shares/Coins no.



The man asked: Is there any thing other than this (=Quran, al-Anfaal 41 & al-Tawbah 60) for me to pay? ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) replied: No, unless you want to give more of your own. And then that man retreated saying: By ALLAH! I will neither do less nor more than these. ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: If what he said is true, then he will (thus) be <u>successful</u> --(in all of those "<u>three</u>" most critical and important issues (=i.e. <u>Prayers</u>" & "<u>Fasts</u>" & "<u>Charities</u>") as explained above)! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 2, Hadith 39)

10- Ubada bin As-Samit narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) went out to inform the people about the (date of) **the Night of Measure** (=i.e. **al-Qadr**). There happened a quarrel between two Muslim men. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: I came out to inform you about **the Night of Measure** (=i.e. **al-Qadr**), but as so and so quarrelled, so the news about it is elevated; and perhaps, it may be better for you: So look for it in the "<u>ninth</u>," or/and the "<u>seventh</u>," or/and the "<u>fifth</u>" --(of the last ten days of **Ramadan**).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 78, Hadith 79)

So they can be written in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

night no. night no.	or/and	night no	<u>night no.</u>
<u>5</u> 7		9	<u>5</u>
< <		>	>
=19 _x		<u>1</u>	9 _x
7654321 54321	or/and	12345	123456789
<<<<<<		>>>>	>>>>>>
19 _x		<u>.</u> 1	9 _x

So because that the "<u>fifth</u>" night has thus perfectly been mentioned, on both sides, in this absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** special Miracle above, all truthful Children of Ishmael (=i.e. all truthful Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 & al-Shoora 7 & Fussilat 3) must seek this most blessed **Night of Measure** (=i.e. al-Qadr) above, thus <u>also</u> and <u>especially</u> in this "<u>fifth</u>" night of (the last ten days of) **Ramadan** (=Quran, al-Fajr 2), first of all therein, in this Final Age now.



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (date-palm)

11- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Amongst the trees, there is a tree, the leaves of which do not fall, and certainly, it is similar/equivalent (=mithlu) of a "Muslim" (=i.e. "Surrenderer" to ALLAH in this rightful manner here; =Quran Testament 3/84-85). Tell me the name of that tree. Everybody started thinking about the trees of the desert areas. And (Ibn Umar said): I thought of the "date-palm" tree but felt shy to answer; then the others asked: What is that tree, O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)? He replied: It is the "date-palm" tree! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 3, Hadith 3)

So here is a blessed "<u>date-palm</u>" tree (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36**) and such a truthful "<u>Muslim</u>" Human (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

	<u>Iuslim</u> " " <u>date-pa</u> Iuman tree	<u>lm</u> "	
46 46 46 46 46 46	<u>46</u> <u>36</u>	<u>36 36 36 36 36 36</u>	
46 46 46 46 46 46		<u>36 36 36 36 36 36</u>	
46 46 46 46 46 46		36 36 36 36 36 36	
= 19 _x	19 _x	=19 _x	

^{*}Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" <u>Muslims</u> (=19x...) in total on the left side & and again exactly "nineteen" <u>date-palms</u> (=19x...) in total on the right side above, in such a perfect <u>similar/equivalent</u> (=mithlu) manner also in this respect therein, as prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) clearly pointed it out thus in his most miraculous Hadith above, by the most Wise and perfect Teaching of our Supreme LORD unto him therein again, in the first place (=Quran Testament 74/30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 71/17 = 50/10-11)!

12- Anas bin Malik narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) wanted to write a letter to a group of people or some non-Arabs. It was said to him: They do not accept any letter unless it is stamped. So the Prophet (p.b.u.h) got a "**silver ring,**" and on it was engraved:

"Muhammad, the Messenger of ALLAH" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- and (Anas said): As if I am now looking at the glitter of the "ring" on the finger (or in the palm) of the Prophet (p.b.u.h).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 77, Hadith 89)

So here is the **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** special Reason why prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) exclusively chose to wear such a "<u>silver</u> ring" on his finger in this respect above herein:

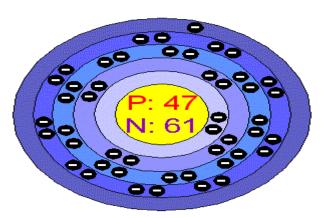


image credit: chemicalelements.com (Silver)

Silver (Ag)

Atomic number: **47**

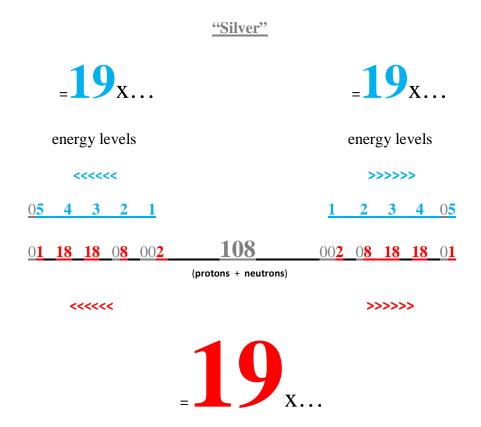
Number of Protons: 47

Number of Electrons: 47 >>>

Number of Neutrons: 61

Number of Energy Levels: Five

First Energy Level: 2 (electrons)
Second Energy Level: 8 (electrons)
Third Energy Level: 18 (electrons)
Fourth Energy Level: 18 (electrons)
Fifth Energy Level: 1 (electron)



So by thus wearing such a **Most MIRACULOUS** "<u>silver</u> ring" on his finger therein above, prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus also and especially --(due to that "<u>Covenant</u>" he has thus given to ALLAH here, in the first place; =Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8)-absolutely <u>believes in</u> and fully <u>supports</u> his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, in this most specific manner above, as: "<u>Muhammad</u>, the <u>Messenger of ALLAH</u>" therein, for/in this Final Age now! (*So please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, in the first place therein now.)



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (Hajj)

13- Abu Bakra narrated: Once the Prophet (p.b.u.h) was riding his camel and a man was holding its rein. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) asked: What is the day today? We kept quiet, thinking that he might give that day another name. He said: Isn't it the day of Nahr (=i.e. lawful Offering of the sacrificial animals; =10th day of the last Month in Arabic Calendar). We replied: Yes. He further asked: Which month is this? We again kept quiet, thinking that he might give it another name. Then he said: Isn't it the month of Dhul-Hijja (=i.e. lawful Visitation of Kaaba; =12th month of Arabic Calendar)? We replied: Yes. He said: Verily! Your blood, property and dignity are sacred to one another like the sanctity of

this "day" of yours (=i.e. <u>10th day</u> of the last Month in Arabic Calendar above therein), in this "month" of yours (=i.e. <u>12th month</u> of Arabic Calendar above therein), and in this "<u>City</u>" of yours (=i.e. City of Makkah; =<u>1st City</u> of Arabia above therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 126 = al-Shoora 7 = al-Fath 24-25).

So it is incumbent upon those who are present to deliver (this Hadith) to the one who is absent, because those who are present might thus deliver (this Hadith) to the one (=thus a most special reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this

"Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," first of all, in this Final Age now)-who might comprehend (what I have said) better than them --(and thus explain, by the
Instruction of ALLAH, all the "Theological, Scientific and Mathematic Secrets" in each of
his most miraculous Hadiths above to all humanity in this Final Age here now; *so please,
certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, in the first place therein now.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 3, Hadith 9)

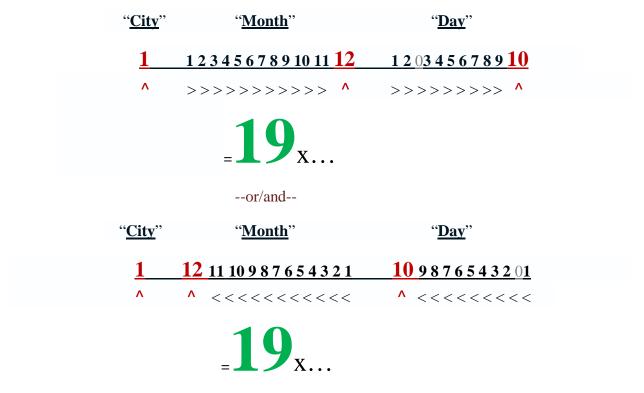
So here is that most blessed <u>10th day</u>, and the <u>12th month</u>, and the <u>1st City</u>, in this respect above, as they are thus exclusively mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), one after the other, in his most miraculous Hadith above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"City" "Month" "Day"
$$\frac{1}{1} \quad \frac{12}{10} \quad \text{A} \quad \text{A} \quad \text{A}$$

$$= \frac{19}{1} \quad \text{X} \quad \text{A} \quad$$

*Please, note that because that original Arabic text of the Hadith is essentially and always written from the right to the left, thus the "City" appears first, and then (towards the right) the "Month" second, and then (towards the right again) the "Day" thirdly therein; so we can thus also legitimately place them in this perfect manner above, in the first place.

And then, if we also write them here in these "more/most open manners" now, here is what we clearly see again in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:



^{*}Please, note that because that most specific <u>10th day</u> is thus on the "<u>third</u>" place --(when the direction is mainly going towards the right)-- we legitimately place an extra zero with that (=0<u>3</u>) therein, in the first case above, and then because that most specific <u>10th day</u> is thus on the "<u>first</u>" place --(when the direction is mainly going towards the left)-- we legitimately place an extra zero with that (=0<u>1</u>) therein, in the second case above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above.

14- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The (division of) time has sought to turn around (to reach) as/to its current-form (from the first moment of the) Day when ALLAH created the Heavens and the Earth. So (<u>One</u>) year is of "<u>twelve</u> months," out of which "<u>four</u> months" are sacred. Three are in succession: Dhul-Qa'da (=i.e. 11th Month), Dhul-Hijja (=i.e. 12th Month), and Muharram (=i.e. 1st Month), and (the fourth is) Rajab of (the tribe of) Mudar (=i.e. 7th Month) which comes between Jumada II (=i.e. 6th Month), and Sha'ban (=i.e. 8th Month).

.

So it is incumbent upon those who are present to convey (all of these Hadiths) those who are absent, because some of those to whom it will be conveyed (=thus a most special reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" and all of those truthful believers with him here in this Final Age now; =Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8)-- might comprehend (what I have said) better than those who actually heard it --(and he may thus explain, by the Instruction of ALLAH, all the "Theological, Scientific and Mathematic Secrets" in each of his most miraculous Hadiths above to all humanity for/in this Final Age here now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, in the first place therein now.) Then prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said twice: Have I conveyed (this MESSAGE to you) --with regard to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now;-- have I conveyed (this MESSAGE to you) --with regard to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now?-- (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 59, Hadith 8)

So here are those "<u>twelve</u> months" of/in "(<u>One</u>) year," and also the sacred "<u>four</u> months" therein, as they have thus exclusively been pointed out by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

" <u>twelve months</u> "	"sacred four months"
123456789101112 01	<u>01</u> 7 11 12 1
year	year
=19 _x	=19 _x

And then, here are those "<u>six</u> months" of/in "(<u>One</u>) year," and also and especially the sacred "<u>four</u> months" therein again, as they have thus exclusively been pointed out by their <u>proper names</u> therein by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most AMAZING** & Most WONDROUS specific orders again, now here thus:

*Please, note that the 6th Month (=i.e. "Jumada II") and the 8th Month (=i.e. "Sha'ban") which have thus openly been mentioned by their proper names therein by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his above Hadith are thus perfectly placed separately, in the first place, on the left side above, so that they absolutely do Not interfere between the "sacred four Months" therein.

**So please, also certainly see "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, p. 124-130 now, to clearly witness those Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS special Miracles of our Supreme LORD on that Moon based Arabic Calendar, which HE has thus most Superbly and perfectly created and ordained for the "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. all truthful Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 & al-Shoora 7 & Fussilat 3 & Younus 5), from the very beginning.

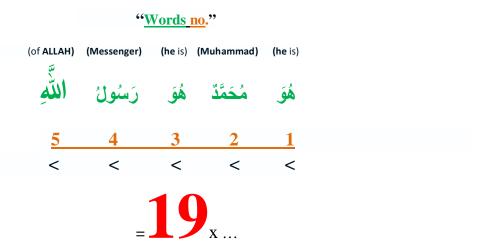
15- ... After the Prayer, prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) praised and glorified ALLAH and then said: Just now at this place I have seen what I have never seen before, including Paradise and Hell. No doubt it has been inspired to me that you will be put to trials in your graves and these trials will be like the trials of "al-Maseeh Dajjal" (=i.e. a person or ideology who <u>falsely</u> and <u>blasphemously</u> claims that "al-Maseeh Jesus" was GOD; *so please, absolutely see it now in <u>Quran Testament 5/72-74</u> in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- or nearly like it (the sub narrator is not sure which expression Asma used). You will be asked: What do you know about this "Man" (=i.e. "Muhammad")? Then the faithful believer (or Asma said a similar word) will reply: He is Muhammad, he is Messenger of ALLAH (=thus a specific reference also and especially to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- he has come to us with the "Clear-Evidences" and the "Guidance" and so we accepted (him) --thus especially, due to/on

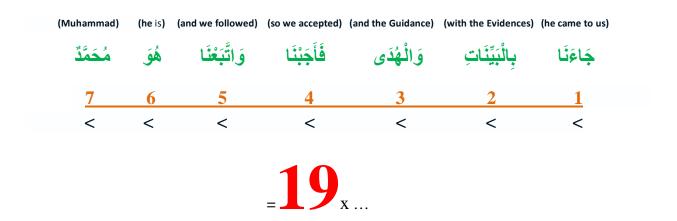
the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,— <u>and we followed (him)</u> —due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now;— <u>he is Muhammad!</u> And he will repeat it "<u>thrice</u>." Then the Angels will say to him: Sleep in peace as we have come to know that you are a faithful believer. On the other hand, a hypocrite or a doubtful person will reply: <u>I do not know, but</u>

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 3, Hadith 28)

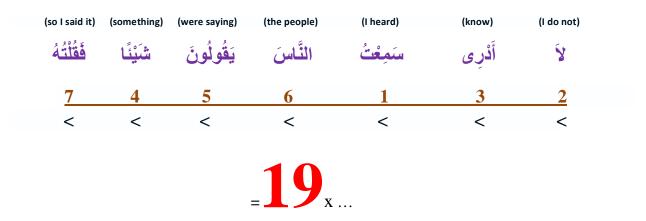
So let us clearly see those "<u>most critical and important Statements</u>" in this respect above of such a truthful believer therein --(in original Arabic text), in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

I heard the people saying something and so I said it (=i.e. the same).





Then let us clearly see that <u>most unfortunate Statement</u> in this respect above of such an untruthful person therein --(in original Arabic text), in this **Most MIRACULOUS** specific order, now here thus:



*Please, note that instead of this "**perfect**" regular order (=7 6 5 4 3 2 1) we have thus specifically used this "**crooked**" irregular order (=7 4 5 6 1 3 2) above, thus to indicate the deliberate ignorance and the "**crookedness**" of such an untruthful person ---(**Quran Testament 33/64-68**)-- in this most specific context here.

So because that such a truthful believer above would repeat that "<u>most critical and important</u> <u>Statement</u>" in this respect therein "<u>thrice</u>" (please, see it again in the above Hadith), and then such an untruthful person would utter that "<u>most unfortunate Statement</u>" in this respect therein only "<u>once</u>," so here they are, finally, in this <u>Most MIRACULOUS</u> perfect order again, now here thus:

truthful believer	untruthful person
" <u>thrice</u> "	"once"
no.	no.
321	1
<<<	V



*Please, note that this most specific no's (=3 2 1) of such a truthful believer above is thus again perfectly going in the exact same direction (= < < <) as his or her rightful Statements above, in the first place!

**So please, also certainly see "Quran Testament 48/29," and then "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 & 22-23 now, to clearly witness why and how this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" rightfully bears his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.)



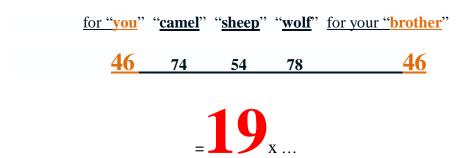
image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (camel)

16- Zaid bin Khalid narrated: A bedouin asked the Prophet (p.b.u.h) about picking up a fallen lost thing. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Make public announcement about it for one year and if then somebody comes and describes the container of the lost thing and the string it was tied with, (give it to him); otherwise, (lawfully) spend it. He then asked the Prophet (p.b.u.h) about a lost "camel." The face of the Prophet (p.b.u.h) become red and he said: You have no concern with it as it has its water reservoir and feet and it will reach water and drink and eat trees. Leave it till its owner finds it. He then asked the Prophet (p.b.u.h) about a lost "sheep." The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: It is for "you," for your "brother," or for the "wolf."

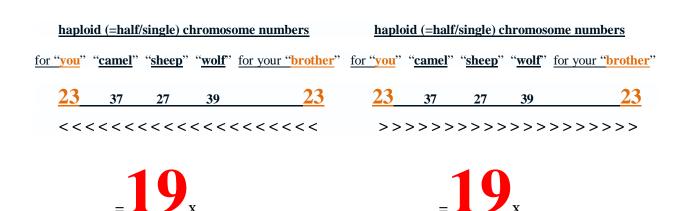
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 45, Hadith 14)

So here is that "<u>camel</u> (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **74** haploid: basic/single: **37**), and the "<u>sheep</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **54** haploid: basic/single: **27**), and the "<u>wolf</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **78** haploid: basic/single: **39**), and finally the "<u>Human</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46** haploid: basic/single: **23**) as they are thus specifically mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

diploid (=full/double) chromosome numbers



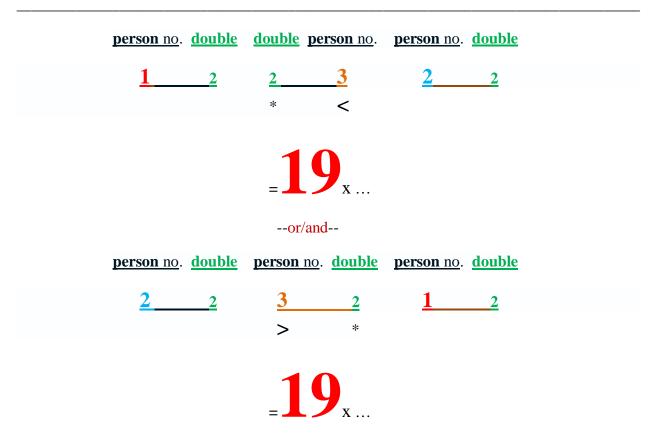
--or/and--



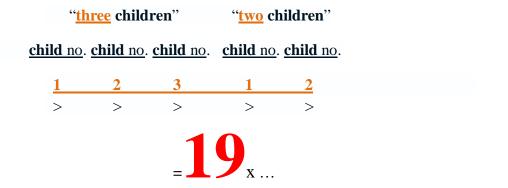
- 17- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: <u>Three</u> kinds of people will have a "<u>double</u> reward:"
- (1) A person from the People of the Book (=i.e. Jews or/and Christians) who believes in his/her Prophet (=i.e. prophet Moses or/and prophet Jesus; peace be upon both of them) and (then also) believes in "Muhammad" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place.)-- (*Please, also certainly see "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1 & 2 & 3" documents now, to clearly witness how this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" has already clearly and unmistakably been foretold in the Torah, and the Psalms (=Zaboor), and the Gospel (=Injeel) in the first place, therein now.)
- (2) A hired servant who truly observes (his) rightful-duties towards ALLAH the Exalted, and (his) rightful-duties towards his master (=i.e. his lawful employer/trainer/manager etc.);
 (3) and a man in whose (neighborhood) is a (poor) maidservant, whom he shelters, and he counsels her, and makes perfect her counselling --thus also and especially, with regard to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and teaches her, and makes perfect her teaching --with regard to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and supports and frees her (from her destitution) and then lawfully marries her; for him is a double reward!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 12, Hadith 81)

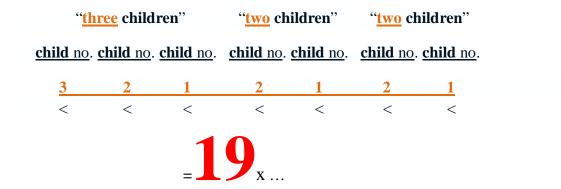
So here are those "<u>three</u>" kinds of righteous people with their "<u>double</u> rewards" above, in these perfect orders, now here thus:



18- Abu Sa'eed narrated: The women requested the Prophet (p.b.u.h): Please fix a day for us. So the Prophet (p.b.u.h) preached (on one such occasion) to them and said: A woman whose "three children" are taken away --(to heaven by the Commandment of ALLAH)-- (it) would be screen (for her) --(when/if she upbrings them righteously and remains steadfast when they are taken away to heaven by the Commandment of ALLAH here; =Quran, al-Baqarah 155-157)-- against the Hell-Fire. Hearing that, a woman asked: If "two" (are taken away)? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) replied: Even "two!" And Abu Huraira added: Those children might not have reached the age of puberty. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 23, Hadith 13)
So here they are, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders:



And because that the number "two" is specifically mentioned "twice" in the above Hadith --(first, when that truthful woman asked about it, and then when prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) specifically confirmed it for her therein)-- if we take that number "two" into account specifically "twice" now, here is what we perfectly see again, in these Most MIRACULOUS exact reverse order, now here thus:



*Please, note that this is thus equally and perfectly valid --for/on the left side-- for every such "(male)-children," or/and --for/on the right side-- for every such "(female)-children," also in this specific context here again, in the first place.

19- It was narrated from Abu Shuraih, that he said to Amr bin Sad when he was sending troops in batches to Makkah: O Commander! Permit me to tell you of a Statement that the Messenger of ALLAH (p.b.u.h) said the day after the conquest of Makkah, which my ears heard, my heart understood, and my eyes saw, when he said it. He (the Prophet) praised ALLAH, then he said: Makkah has been made sacred by ALLAH (Alone), not by the people. So it is not permissible for any man who believes in ALLAH and the Last Day to shed "blood" in it, or to cut a "tree" in it! If any one seeks permission to fight in it because the Messenger of ALLAH (p.b.u.h) fought in it, say to him: ALLAH allowed HIS Messenger (to fight therein) but HE did not allow you! Rather permission was given to me (to fight therein) for a short period of one day, and now its Sanctity has been restored as it is before. Let those who are present convey (this MESSAGE) to the one who is absent (=thus a most special reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here again in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 21 in this respect, in the first place therein now!)

(from Sunan Nasai, Book 24, Hadith 259)

So here is the **human** "**blood**" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46**), and a (**date-palm**) "**tree**" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36**) above, (*we have specifically taken a "**date-palm tree**" into account here, because it is a most special "**tree**" that is exclusively mentioned (in a very positive manner) by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in many occasions therein. *so (e.g.) please, see it again here, on p. **18**, in this respect, in the first place.)

"human blood" "date-palm tree"

46 46 46 46 46 46	<u>46</u> <u>36</u>	<u>36 36 36 36 36 36</u>	
<u>46 46 46 46 46 46</u>		36 36 36 36 36 36	
<u>46 46 46 46 46 46</u>		36 36 36 36 36 36	
10	10	10	
= X	= X	= X	

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" humans (=19x...) in total on the left side & and again exactly "nineteen" date-palms (=19x...) in total on the right side above, and thereafter, it could also go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" humans, or/and "nine" trees it perfectly gives us a "multiple" (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above), by the most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again, from the very beginning (=Quran Testament 74/30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 45/4 = 50/10)!

And as prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) clearly pointed it out and strongly emphasized it in his most miraculous Hadith above: Every truthful believer MUST refrain from shedding "blood" (=i.e. now also here by shedding down even one of those 46 on the left side above), or cut a "tree" (=i.e. now also here by cutting down even one of those 36 on the right side above) thus also and especially in this most specific respect here; and also actually thus within this most sacred City (=Makkah) of Arabia again, therein in the first place (=Quran, al-Baqarah 126-129 & al-Fath 24-26)!

*And please, note that we could also take into account every other kind of "<u>tree</u>," after this, with "<u>one</u>," or "<u>two</u>," or even "<u>three" digit</u> chromosome numbers (=e.g. **9** & **10** & **100**), and all of them would also perfectly give us a "multiple" (=**19**x...) initially in "<u>eighteen</u>" <u>trees</u> --(and then also in every other "<u>nine</u>" <u>trees</u> therein, <u>limitlessly</u>, again)-- in such a perfect parallel manner with "<u>eighteen</u>" <u>humans</u> therein, initially, on the left side therein again, in the first place.

20- Abd ALLAH (=i.e. Servant of ALLAH) bin Umar narrated: Once the Prophet (p.b.u.h) led us in the Night Prayer during the last days of his life and after finishing it (with Salutation) he said: Do you realize (the importance of) this night? Certainly, in the end of "hundred years" (from now) not (even) "one (person)" who is present on the surface of the earth tonight will be living (then)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 3, Hadith 58)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

in "shortened" manner:

$$\frac{1..100}{\text{years}} \frac{\text{'1''}}{\text{person}}$$

$$= \frac{19}{x}...$$

in "full/complete" manner:

^{*}Please, note that this would thus equally and perfectly be valid --for/on the left side-for every such mortal "(male)-person," or/and --for/on the right side-- for every such mortal "(female)-person" in this specific context above, also here again in the first place.

21- Anas bin Malik reported: Mu'adh bin Jabal was riding on the beast with the Prophet (p.b.u.h), when he said to him: O Mu'adh! Mu'adh replied: Here I am responding to you, and at your service, O Messenger of ALLAH. He (the Prophet) again called out: O Mu'adh. He replied: Here I am responding to your call, and at your service, O Messenger of ALLAH. He (the Prophet) addressed him (again): O Mu'adh! He replied: Here I am responding to you, and at your service, O Messenger of ALLAH. Upon this the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said:

If anyone truly **testifies** that:

There is no God except ALLAH, (=Quran Testament 28/70)

and <u>"Muhammad"</u> (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE</u> of the <u>Covenant</u>," who would rightfully bear his name: "<u>Muhammad</u>" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- <u>is Messenger of ALLAH</u>, truly from his/her heart, ALLAH will safeguard him/her from Hell. (=Quran Testament 13/43 = 48/29)

He (Mu'adh) said: O Messenger of ALLAH, shall I not then inform people of it, so that they may have glad tidings? He (the Prophet) replied: Then they will --(by misunderstanding or/and misinterpreting it, might give up all their other fundamental obligations and mistakenly)-- rely on it alone! (=Quran Testament 3/18 = 6/151-153 =)

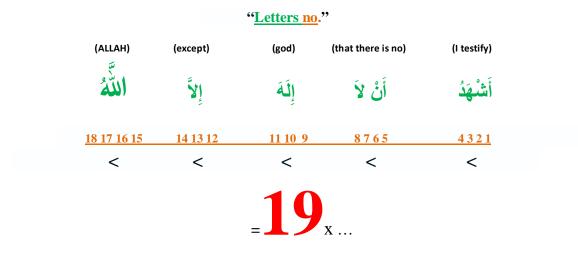
Mu'adh disclosed this Hadith at the time of his death, to avoid sinning for concealing.

(from Riyad as-Salihin --Sahih Bukhari-- Book 1, Hadith 414)

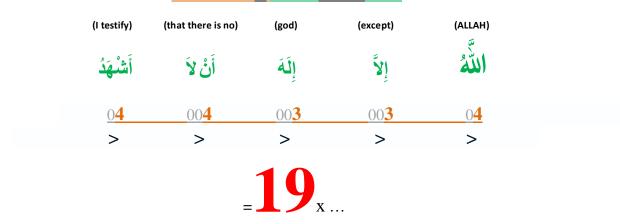
So here are those <u>most fundamental and important Statements</u> strongly emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)--in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:







total number of Letters of each Word



total number of Letters of each Word

(I testify)	(that certainly)	(Muhammad is)	(Messenger of)	(ALLAH)
أشْهَدُ	أُنَّ	مُحَمَّدًا	رَسُولُ	الله
<u>00</u> 4	002	005	004	004
>	>	>	>	>
		_19 _x		

*Please, note that for the very first "word," and the very final "Word" of the $\underline{1}_{st}$ Statement above, we have thus legitimately and perfectly placed only <u>one</u> (=1) extra zeros for each (04 = 04), and then again for the very first "word," and the very final "Word" of the $\underline{2}_{nd}$ Statement above, we have thus legitimately and perfectly placed \underline{two} (=2) extra zeros for each (004 = 004), in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above.

total gematrical values of each Word

(I testify)	(that there is no)	(god)	(except)	(ALLAH)	
أشْهَدُ	أَنْ لاَ	إِلَهُ	آلاً	عُثَّنا	
310	82	36	032	66	
>	>	>	>	>	
	=	19	X		

total gematrical values of each Word

(I t	testify) (that certainly)	(Muhammad is)	(Messenger of)	(ALLAH)	
ۮؙ	أشْهَا	أُنَّ	مُحَمَّدًا	رَسُولُ	اللَّهِ	
	310	51	93	296	66	
	>	>	>	>	>	
			19 _x .			

^{*}Please, note that we have thus legitimately placed only "one" extra zero for/in the fourth word (=032) in the **first Statement** above, and thus each every of those "**gematrical values**" of **both Statements** above are thus wonderfully and perfectly equal now with regard to their "<u>number of digits</u>" (**three**, **two**, **two**, **three**, **two** = **three**, **two**, **two**, **three**, **two**) also in this respect therein; by all of these most Wise and perfect Creation Designs of our Supreme LORD here again (**Quran Testament 74/26-30**, 31 = 20/133 & 6/20), from the very beginning!

And here is the Table of the "gematrical values" of each and every Arabic letter:

	<u>Letter</u>	Gematrical value		<u>Letter</u>	Gematrical value
Alif	Í	1	Seen	س	60
Ва	Ļ	2	Ayn	ع	70
Jeem	E	3	Fa	ف	80
Dal	۵	4	Sad	ص	90
На	٥	5	Qaf	ق	100
Waw	و	6	Ra	ر	200
Za	j	7	Sheen	m	300
Наа	۲	8	Та	ت	400
Taa	ط	9	Tha	ٿ	500
Ya	ی	10	КНаа	Ċ	600
Kaf	ک	20	Dhal	ذ	700
Lam	J	30	Dad	ض	800
Mim	۴	40	Zaa	ظ	900
Nun	ن	50	Ghayn	غ	1000

22- Um-Sulaim came to ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) and said: Verily, ALLAH is not shy of (telling you) the Truth. Is it necessary for a woman to take a bath after she has a wet dream (nocturnal sexual discharge?) The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Yes, if she notices a discharge. Um-Salama, then covered her face and asked: O ALLAH's Messenger! Does a woman get a discharge? He said: Yes, let your right-hand be in dust; (and) that is why her son resembles her (=i.e, his mother)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 3, Hadith 72)

So let us see that <u>most important and miraculous final Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text), now here thus:

	•	"Letters no	,,,	
(her son)	(resembles her)	(that is why)	(your right-hand)	(Let be in dust)
وَلَدُهَا	ؽۺ۠ؠؚۿۿٵ	فَيِمَ	يَمِيثُكِ	تَرِبَتْ
23 22 21 20 19	18 17 16 15 14 13	12 11 10	98765	4321
<<<<<	< < < < < <	< < <	<<<<	<<<<

So this <u>most important and miraculous Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above thus consists of exactly "<u>23</u>" <u>letters</u> in total (=i.e. a prophetic indication to "<u>23</u>" <u>chromosomes</u> that are passed to the child from his mother, <u>and that is why a son</u> resembles his mother therein above, in that most specific context, in the first place)!

And then because that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) also specifically emphasizes the "<u>right-hand</u>" of that truthful woman (*in Arabic this word consists of exactly "<u>5" letters</u> above), so here is that number "<u>5"</u>" (=i.e. the total number of "<u>fingers</u>" of her "<u>right-hand</u>") and the remaining number (23 - 5 =) "<u>18"</u> therein above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

23- Humran narrated: I saw Uthman bin Affan asking (for a tumbler of water) to perform ablution (and when it was brought) he poured water from it over his "two-hands" and washed them thrice and then put his "right-hand" in the water container and rinsed-(his-mouth) and washed-(his-nose) by putting water in it and then blowing it out. Then he washed his "face" thrice, and (then) his "two-hands" thrice, up to the "two-elbows," then passed-(his-wet-hands) over his "head" and then washed his "two-feet" thrice, up to the "two-ankles."

After that Uthman said: I saw the Prophet (p.b.u.h) performing ablution like this of mine, and he said: If anyone performs ablution like that of mine and then offers a "two-rakat" Prayer during which he/she does not think of anything else (not related to the present Prayer) then his/her past sins --(in this respect, here in this case again; =Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = Ahzaab 7-8 *please, see it again here, on p. 4, in the first place & al-Furgaan 70-76)-- will be forgiven.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 25)

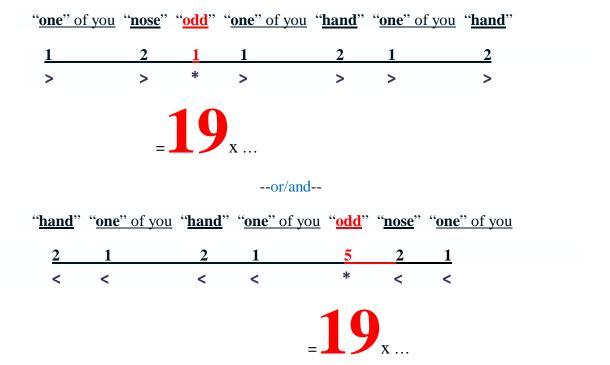
So let us clearly see all of those bodily organs that were <u>openly mentioned</u> by their proper names above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

=19_{x...}

24- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If "<u>one</u>" of you performs ablution he should put water in his "<u>nose</u>" and then blow it out, and whoever cleans himself with hygienic-stones should do so with "<u>odd</u>" numbers. And when "<u>one</u>" of you wakes up from his sleep should wash his "<u>hand</u>" before putting it in the water for ablution, because no "<u>one</u>" of you knows where his "<u>hand</u>" was during sleep.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 28)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



*Please, note that because that a human basically has "<u>two</u>" nostrils of his/her <u>nose</u> (to lightly put water into it therein above), and "<u>two</u>" <u>hands</u> (to be delicately washed before or/and during that ablution therein), we have thus rightfully placed number "2" for/on each of those above. And thus --(from "one" to "nine")-- <u>exclusively</u> and <u>only</u> these two "odd" numbered options (=1 --or/and-- 5) gives us --(for/on the left side & for/on the right side)-- a "multiple" (=19x...) perfectly therein above!

25- Anas bin Malik narrated: I saw ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) when the Afternoon Prayer was due and the people searched for water to perform ablution but they could not find it. Later on (a pot full of) water for ablution was brought to ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h). He put his "hand" in that pot and ordered the people to perform ablution from it. I saw the "water" springing out from underneath his "fingers" till all of them performed the ablution.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 35)

So let us clearly see those blessed "<u>fingers</u>" of the "(<u>right)-hand</u>" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

right-hand, fingers no.

*Please, note that those extra "0"s perfectly represent the "bubles" in that clean "water" which were thus springing out from underneath those blessed "fingers" of the "(right)-hand" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) therein.

And please, see that there are thus exactly "**three**" sets of extra "0000 & 0000 & 0000"s, and again exactly "**three**" sets of extra "00 & 00 & 00"s above.

And then, even if we were to erase those very first extra "00"s, and those very last extra "00"s, the remaining " $\underline{19}$ " digit number (= $\underline{5} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{4} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{3} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{2} \underline{0} \underline{0} \underline{1}$) would still thus perfectly give us a "multiple" (= $\underline{19}$ x...) again therein!

26- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If a "dog" drinks from the utensil of anyone of you, he/she should wash it "seven" times.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 38)

So here is that "dog" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 78 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "39 pairs" therein by our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning =Quran Testament 45/4) and that most specific "seven" times above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

$\frac{\text{wash no.}}{7 \ 6 \ 5 \ 4 \ 3 \ 2 \ 1} < < < < < < < < <$

27- Ibn Abbas narrated: (One night) I stayed overnight in the house of my aunt Maimuna, and said to myself: I will watch the Prayer of ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h).

... And then he (the Messenger -p.b.u.h) recited the last ten Verses of the Sura of Ali Imraan till he finished it. Then he went to a hanging water skin and took it, performed the ablution and then stood up to offer the Prayer. I got up and did the same as he had done, and stood beside him. He put his hand on my head and held me by the <u>ear</u> and twisted it --(as to tell him to carefully <u>hear and see</u> what he would do therein and then <u>rightfully narrate it</u> to all others; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. **21** in this respect)! Then he offered "<u>two</u> **rakat**," then "<u>two</u> **rakat**," and finally the **odd** (=i.e. "<u>one</u> **rakat**") Prayer. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 65, Hadith 4613)

So here are all those blessed "<u>rakats</u>" (=i.e. "<u>units</u>" of Prayer) prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus specifically offered --(in his exactly "<u>Seven</u>" <u>Prayers</u> in total)-- above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

28- Aisha, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- narrated: When the health of ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) deteriorated and his condition became serious, he asked the permission of all his wives to allow him to be treated in my house, and they allowed him. He came out, supported by two men and his legs were dragging on the ground between Abbas and another man. (The sub-narrator told Ibn Abbas who said: Do you know who was the other man whom Aisha did not mention? The sub-narrator said: No. Ibn Abbas said: It was Ali.) Aisha added: When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) entered my house and his disease became aggravated, he said: Pour on me "seven" water skins the tying ribbons of which have not been untied (=i.e. full of water) so that I may (thus) give some (Prophetic) advice to the people --(thus also and especially by his most specific Request itself here)! So we made him sit in a tub belonging to Hafsa, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- and started pouring "water" on him from those ("seven") water skins till he waved us to stop. Then he went out to the people and led them in Prayer and delivered a Speech before them. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 31)

So here are those "<u>seven</u>" water skins full of "<u>water</u>" (=i.e. H₂O = Hyrogen; atomic no: <u>1</u> & Hydrogen; atomic no: <u>1</u> & Oxygen; atomic no: <u>8</u>) that was thus abundantly poured on prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, by his most specific Request therein, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"water skins" no.

<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118
118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118
118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118
118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118
118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118
118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118	118 118 118
= 19 _x	=19 _x	= 19 _x				

=19_{x ...}

^{*}Please, note that there are thus exactly "<u>eighteen</u>" symbolic <u>water</u> molecules (=i.e. **118**) for/in each of those "<u>seven</u>" water skins above; and thus:

[&]quot;one" water skin + "eighteen" water molecules = "19" is also and absolutely true for/in each and every of those "seven" water skins above, in this most specific context therein!

29- Anas narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to take a bath with <u>one "Sa"</u> up to <u>five "Mudds"</u> of water and used to perform ablution with <u>one "Mudd"</u> of water.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 67)

So here are those perfect measures prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) basically thus always and specifically used in this respect above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now here thus:

"Sa" Mudds no. "Mudd"

$$\frac{1}{3} = \frac{12345}{3} = \frac{1}{3}$$

Thereafter, we can see them also in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

30- Ibn Abbas narrated: Once the Prophet (p.b.u.h), while passing through one of the graveyards of Medina or Mecca heard the voices of two persons who were being tortured in their graves. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: These two persons are being tortured not for a major sin (to avoid). The Prophet (p.b.u.h) then added: "Yes! (they are being tortured for a major sin). Indeed, one of them never saved himself from (deliberately) being soiled with his urine while the other used to go about with calumnies (to make enmity between friends). The Prophet (p.b.u.h) then asked for a green "leaf" of a "date-palm tree," broke it into "two pieces" and put "one piece" on each grave. On being asked why he had done so, he said: I hope that their torture might be lessened --(only here in this case now; =Quran, al-Nesaa 17-18)-- so long as these never get dried!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 82)

So here is a **green "leaf**" of that "**date-palm**" tree (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36** i.e. it is perfectly designed as "**18** pairs/**azvaaj**" therein (=**Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30**, **31 = 51/49**) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these perfect orders, now here thus:

<u>chromosomes</u> <u>no</u> .	<u>chromosomes no</u> .
11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
<u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12</u>	<u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12</u>
< < < < < <	< < < < < <
=19 _x	=19 _x

*Please, note that because that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) specifically broken that **green** "leaf" of that "date-palm tree" into "two pieces" above and then he put "one piece" on each grave therein, so we have thus legitimately placed the "chromosomes" thereof in this most specific perfect manner (=i.e. with their haploid: basic/single chromosome numbers: 18), for/on both sides above!

31- Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH bin Masud narrated: While ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) was praying beside the Kaaba, there were some Quraish people sitting in a gathering. One of them said: Don't you see this (who does deeds just to show off)? Who amongst you can go and bring the dung, blood and the abdominal contents (intestines, etc.) of the slaughtered camels of the family of so and so and then wait till he prostrates and put that in between his shoulders? The most unfortunate amongst them went (and brought them) and when ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) prostrated, he put them between his shoulders. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) remained in prostration and they laughed so much so that they fell on each other. A passerby went to Fatima, who was a young girl in those days. She came running and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) was still in prostration. She removed them and cursed upon the Quraish on their faces. When ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) completed his Prayer, he said: O ALLAH! Take revenge on Quraish. He said so "thrice" and added: O ALLAH! Take revenge on (1) Amr bin Hisham, (2) Utba bin Rabia, (3) Shaiba bin Rabia, (4) Al-Walid bin Utba, (5) Umaiya bin Khalaf, (6) Uqba bin Abi Muait, (7) Umar bin Al-Walid.

Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH added: By ALLAH! I saw all of them dead --(because of their such relentless attractives that they brutally committed therein: =Ouran al-Burooi 3-10)-- in the

Abd (=1.e. Servant of) ALLAH added: By ALLAH! I saw all of them dead -- (because of their such relentless atrocities that they brutally committed therein; =Quran, al-Burooj 3-10)-- in the battle field on the day of Badr and they were dragged and thrown in the Qalib (a well) at Badr.

ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) then said: (ALLAH's) Curse (=i.e. that Curse which was specifically requested "thrice" by him, in this case therein; =Quran, al-Anfaal 38-40 above, in the first place)-- has descended upon the people of the Qalib (=i.e. those "seven" persons which were specifically mentioned by their names by him, in this case thereafter; =Quran, al-Burooj 3-10 above), --in the end therein.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 167)

So here are those cruel and despotic "seven" persons, and the "three" Curses that were thus rightfully sent down upon them by ALLAH --(because of their such relentless atrocities that they thus brutally committed against all of those sincere and peaceful believers therein, till the very last moment of their life therein; =Quran, al-Burooj 3-10 = al-Nesaa 17-18)-- above, in this Most MIRACULOUS perfect order, now here thus:

$$\frac{1234567}{2000} = \frac{123}{200}$$
= $\frac{1234567}{2000}$

Thereafter, we can see them also in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders again, now here thus:

persons no. <u>Curses no</u> or/and	persons no. Curses no.
<u>3217654 </u>	<u>6547321 321</u>
< < < 0 < < < V V V	< < < 0 < < < V V
=19 _x	=19 _x

32- Al-Bara bin Azib narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said to me: Whenever you go to bed perform ablution like that for the Prayer, lie on your right side and say:

O ALLAH! I surrender "my face" to YOU, and entrust "my affairs" to YOU, and trust "my well-being" to YOU, --thus also and especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "with hope," and --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "with fear" towards YOU! (=Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place!)

There is no place of safety and no place of protection from YOU, except with/towards YOU, O ALLAH! I believe in "YOUR Book" which YOU have revealed and in "YOUR Prophet" whom YOU have sent." Then if you die on that very night, you will die with faith. Let the aforesaid words be your last utterance (before sleep)." I repeated it before the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and when I reached: "O ALLAH, I believe in YOUR Book which YOU have revealed." I said: "and YOUR Apostle." The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: "No, (but say instead): "YOUR Prophet whom YOU have sent!" (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 4, Hadith 114)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

^{*}Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed this specific term: "YOUR Prophet" exclusively as (=05) for/in both cases above, because it is the one that was specifically corrected and then has strongly been emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect, finally, therein above!

33- Jubair bin Mutim narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: As for me, I pour "<u>water</u>" "<u>three times</u>" on --(the left side & the right side of)-- my head. And he pointed with "<u>both</u> his --left & right-- <u>hands</u>" therein. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 5, Hadith 7)

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:

^{*}Please, note that within those "<u>three times</u>" in the first case above, only those "<u>first times</u>" are written without extra zeros (=1 & 1) for/on both sides therein, and thereafter within those "<u>both hands</u>" above, only the "<u>last fingers</u>" (=thumbs) are written with extra zeros (=05 & 05) for/on both sides therein, in such a --(in "opposite" sense)-- perfectly parallel and thus absolutely complementary manner in this respect therein, in the first place.

34- Abu Huraira narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: The Israelites used to take bath naked (all together) looking at each other. But Moses (p.b.u.h) used to take a bath alone. They said: "By ALLAH! Nothing prevents Moses from taking a bath with us except that he has a scrotal hernia." So once Moses (p.b.u.h) went out to take a bath and put his clothes over a stone and then that stone ran away with his clothes. Moses (p.b.u.h) followed that stone saying: "My clothes, O stone! My clothes, O stone! till the Israelites saw him and said: "By ALLAH, Moses has got no defect in his body." Moses (p.b.u.h) took his clothes and began to beat the stone. Abu Huraira --(most probably, directly hearing it from the Prophet (p.b.u.h) himself therein again)-- added: By ALLAH! There are still "six" or "seven" marks present on the stone from that excessive beating! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 5, Hadith 30)

So here are those "<u>six</u>" or "<u>seven</u>" marks that were still present on that stone, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that in original Arabic text of this most miraculous Hadith --(which is essentially and always written from the right to the left)-- that number "seven" and number "six" appears exactly in this specific order therein; so we can thus also legitimately and perfectly place that "seven" and "six" in this perfect manner above, in the first place. And then please, certainly see that after this, within that "seven" marks the very last number, and within that "six" marks the very last number again is thus specifically written in this exclusive manner (=07 & 06) in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein, for/on both sides above!

35- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: When Job (=Ayyub) was taking a bath naked, "<u>locusts</u>" of "<u>gold</u>" began to fall on him. Job (p.b.u.h) started collecting them in his clothes. His LORD addressed him: O Job! Haven't I given you enough so that you are not in need of them? Prophet Job (p.b.u.h) said: Yes, (my LORD, that is absolutely True), by YOUR Power! But still there is no weariness/boredom on me in (seeking) YOUR (<u>limitless/boundless</u>) Blessings (=Quran, al-Noor 38).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 5, Hadith 31)

So here are those "<u>locusts</u>" (male schistocerca) (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **23**), and "<u>gold</u>" (=atomic number: **79**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"golds"	" <u>locusts</u> "	
<u>79 79 79 79 79 79</u>	<u>79</u> <u>23</u> <u>23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 </u>	
<u>79 79 79 79 79 79</u>	23 23 23 23 23 23	
<u>79 79 79 79 79 79</u>	<u>23 23 23 23 23 23 23</u>	
=19 _x	19 _x 19 _x	

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" pieces of gold (=19x...) in total on the left side & and again exactly "nineteen" locusts (=19x...) in total on the right side above, and thereafter it can go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" pieces of gold, and "nine" locusts it perfectly gives us a "multiple" (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly/boundlessly), by the most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD herein again, from the very beginning (=Quran Testament 74/30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 45/3-4 = 22/23-24)!

36- Abu Huraira narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) came across me in one of the streets of Medina and at that time I was in a state of impurity (due to marital-sexual intercourse). So I slipped away from him and went to <u>wash-myself-with-water</u>. On my return the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: O Abu Huraira! Where have you been? I replied: I was in a state of impurity, so I disliked to sit in your company. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Glory be to ALLAH! A believer <u>never becomes impure</u>!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 5, Hadith 35)

So here is such a truthful believing "human" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 46 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "23 pairs/azvaaj" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning; =71/13-14), and "water" (=i.e. H₂O = Hyrogen; atomic no: 1 & Hydrogen; atomic no: 1 & Oxygen; atomic no: 8) above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

<u>water</u>	<u>human</u>	<u>water</u>		
1181181181181181181	18 23 23	811 811811811811811811		
$\frac{118118118118118118118}{118118118118118118118118}$		$\frac{811811811811811811811}{811811811811811811811}$		
>>> >>> >>> >>>		<<< <<< <<< <<< <<		
19 _x	=19 _x	= 19 _x		

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" (symbolic) water molecules (1 1 8) (=19x...) in total on the left side & and again exactly "nineteen" (symbolic) water molecules (8 1 1) (=19x...) in total on the right side above, and thereafter, it can go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" (symbolic) water molecules it perfectly gives us a "multiple" (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above), by the most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD herein again, from the very beginning (=Quran Testament 74/30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 8/11)! So such a truthful believer will never become impure, as prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) most clearly and unmistakably pointed it out in his most miraculous Hadith above by this most Wise and perfect Commandment of our Supreme LORD unto him therein again, in the first place!

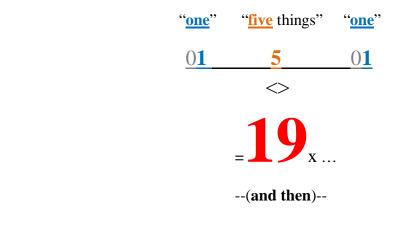
- 37- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: I have been given "<u>five</u>" things which were not given to any "<u>one</u>" before me.
- (1) ALLAH made me victorious by Awe (=i.e. by HIS frightening my enemies) for a distance of one month's journey.
- (2) The earth has been made for me (and for my followers) a place of praying and to be pure, therefore anyone of my followers can pray wherever the time of a Prayer is due.
- (3) The booty --(rightfully taken from those aggressive and despotic Arab pagans therein; =Quran, al-Fath 18-28)-- has been made lawful for me yet it was not made lawful for any "one" before me.

(4) I have been given the right of intercession --(by the Permission of ALLAH and <u>exclusively and only</u> for those HE may approve of and thus give permission for them, in the first place therein, on the Day of Resurrection; =Quran, al-Anbiyaa 27-28 & al-Zumar 43-44 & al-Zukhruf 86 *so please, certainly see it here, on p. 181-182 in this respect again, therein in the first place).

(5) Every Prophet used to be sent to his nation only but "I" (=through his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" who would thus specifically bear his name: "Muhammad" here in this Final Age now *so please, see it again here, on p. 4-5, in this respect, in the first place therein now)-- have been sent to all humankind.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 7, Hadith 2)

So here are those most specific "one" and "one," and those "five" things, in the first place, as they are thus specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders, now here thus:



38- Abu Dhar used to say that ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: While I was at Makkah, the roof of my house was opened and Gabriel descended, opened my chest, and washed it with Zamzam water. Then he brought a golden tray full of --thus especially, regarding the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Wisdom" and --regarding the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Faith," (*so please, certainly see "Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8" in this repect again here, on p. 4-5 in the first place), and having poured its contents into my chest, he closed it. Then he took my hand and ascended with me to the heaven. When Gabriel reached the nearest heaven, he said to the gatekeeper of the heaven: Open (the gate). The gatekeeper asked: Who is it? Gabriel answered: Gabriel. He asked: Is there anyone with you? Gabriel said: Muhammad (p.b.u.h) is with me. He asked: Has he been called? Gabriel said: Yes. So, the gate was opened and we went over the nearest heaven, and there we saw a man sitting with some people on his right and some people on his left. When he looked towards his right, he laughed and when he looked towards his left he wept. He said (to me): Welcome, O pious Prophet and pious son/descendant --(of Adam). I said: Who is this man O Gabriel? Gabriel said: He is Adam, and the people on his right and left are the souls of his offspring. Those on the right are the people of the Paradise, and those on the left are the people of the Fire. So, when he looks to the **right**, he laughs, and when he looks to the **left** he weeps. (*So please, certainly see "A Redeeming Miracle" document, p. 20-21 in this respect now.) Then Gabriel ascended with me till he reached the second heaven and said to the gatekeeper: Open (the gate). The gatekeeper said to him the same as the gatekeeper of the first heaven has said, and he opened the gate. Anas added: Abu Dhar mentioned that the Prophet (p.b.u.h) met Idris, Moses, Jesus and **Abraham** over the heavens, but he did not specify their places (=i.e. on which heaven each of them resided), but he mentioned that the Prophet (p.b.u.h) had met Adam on the nearest heaven, and **Abraham** on the **sixth** (heaven).

So here are those "<u>five</u>" righteous Man (=<u>Adam</u>, <u>Idris</u>, <u>Moses</u>, <u>Jesus</u>, <u>Abraham</u>; peace be upon each of them), and those "<u>six</u>" <u>heavens</u> as specifically mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) therein above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

" <u>Abraham</u> "	" <u>Jesus</u> "	" <u>Moses</u> "	" <u>Idris</u> "	" <u>Adam</u> "
<u>0</u> 5	4	3	2	1
<	<	<	<	<
	_	19 _x		

"sixth heaven" "fifth heaven" "fourth heaven" "third heaven" "second heaven" "first heaven" $\frac{6}{4} \quad \frac{5}{4} \quad \frac{3}{4} \quad \frac{2}{4} \quad \frac{01}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1}{2}$

*Please, note that within those "<u>five</u>" righteous Men above the very <u>last number</u> (=5), and within those "<u>six</u>" heavens above the very <u>first number</u> (=1) are thus specifically written in these exclusive manners (=05 & 01) -- (in "opposite" sense)-- in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above.

Anas said: When Gabriel and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) passed by Idris, the latter said: Welcome, O pious Prophet and pious brother! The Prophet (p.b.u.h) asked: Who is he? Gabriel said: He is Idris. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) added: Then I passed by Moses who said: Welcome, O pious Prophet and pious brother! I said: Who is he? Gabriel said: He is Moses. Then I passed by Jesus who said: Welcome, O pious Prophet and pious brother! I said: Who is he? He said: He is Jesus. Then I passed by Abraham who said: Welcome, O pious Prophet and pious son/descendant --(of Abraham)! I said: Who is he? Gabriel said: He is Abraham!

The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Then Gabriel ascended with me to a place where I heard the creaking of pens. (Ibn Hazm and Anas bin Malik narrated): The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: ALLAH enjoined "fifty prayers" on me. When I returned with this order of ALLAH, I passed by Moses who asked me: What has ALLAH enjoined on your followers? I replied: HE has enjoined "fifty prayers" on them. Moses said to me: Go back to your LORD (and appeal for reduction), for your followers will not be able to bear it. So, I returned to my LORD and asked for some reduction, and HE reduced it to "half." When I passed by Moses again and informed him about it, he once more said to me: Go back to your LORD, for your followers will not be able to bear it. So, I returned to my LORD similarly as before, and (again) "half" of it was reduced. I again passed by Moses and he said to me: Go back to your LORD, for your followers will not be able to bear it. I again returned to my LORD and HE said: These are "five (prayers)" and they are (all equal to) "fifty" (in reward), for MY Word does not change! I returned to Moses, he again told me to return to my LORD (for further reduction) but I said to him: I feel shy of asking my LORD now.

So here are those "<u>fifty</u> prayers," and then --(when "<u>half</u>" of it reduced)-- "<u>twenty five</u> prayers," and then --(when "<u>half</u>" of it reduced)-- "<u>twelve</u> prayers" thus specifically granted by our Supreme LORD unto HIS honorable Servant/Messenger Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"prayers" "prayers" "prayers"

$$\frac{50}{50}$$
 $\frac{25}{50}$
 $\frac{12}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$
 $\frac{12}{50}$
 $\frac{12}{50}$
 $\frac{12}{50}$
 $\frac{12}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$
 $\frac{19}{50}$

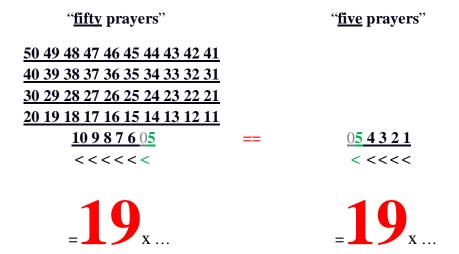
*Please, note that because that the exact "half" of "twenty five" is not an integer (=12.5), we have thus rightfully placed it as a perfect integer (=12) for/in this first case above; and then when/if we take that "fifty prayers" into account "twice" --(because it is specifically mentioned "twice" in the above most miraculous Hadith)-- and then take this exact "half" of "twenty five" into account as a perfect integer as (=13) for/in this second case now, here is what we Most AMAZINGLY see again:

"prayers" "prayers" "prayers" "prayers"
$$\frac{50}{50} \frac{50}{50} \frac{25}{50} \frac{13}{50}$$

$$> > > >$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \frac{9}{x} \dots$$

And then here are those ultimate "<u>five</u> (**prayers**)" which were made (all equal to) those initial "<u>fifty</u> (**prayers**) (in Reward) by the immense Grace of our Supreme LORD above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



Then Gabriel (p.b.u.h) took me till we reached the "Furthest Lote" (=Sidrat al-Muntahaa; *so please, also certainly see it within "A Festive Miracle" document, on p. 14 now)-- which was shrouded in colors indescribable. Then I was admitted into Paradise where I found tents of "pearls" (=lu'lu; *so please, also certainly see it within "A Glittering Miracle" document, on p. 9 now)-- and its earth was of musk (=a superb perfume). (=Quran, al-Najm 1-18)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 17)

39- Anas said: When ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) invaded Khaibar, we offered the Fajr Prayer there (early in the Morning) when it was still dark. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) rode and Abu Talha rode too and I was riding behind Abu Talha. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) passed through the lane of Khaibar quickly and my knee was touching the thigh of the Prophet (p.b.u.h). He uncovered his thigh and I saw the whiteness of the thigh of the Prophet (p.b.u.h). When he entered the town, he said:

ALLAH is Great!

Khaibar is ruined!

Whenever we approach near a (hostile and despotic pagan) nation (in/of Arabia to fight) then evil will be the morning of those who have been warned --(to stop their hostilities and despotism therein)! (=Quran, al-Baqarah 190-195 = al-Shoora 7-8 = al-Mumtahinah 8-9) He repeated this thrice. The people came out for their jobs and some of them said:

Muhammad (has come). (Some of the companions added: With his army --of Peace and Justice.) (=Quran, al-Baqarah 256 = al-Mumtahinah 8-9) (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 23)

So here are those <u>most critical and important Statements</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

Executive Handeles

number of Words above:

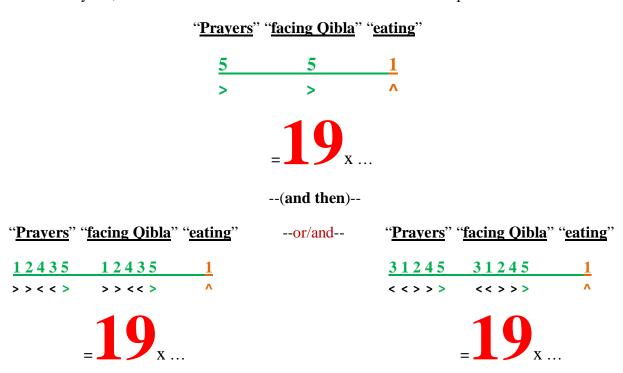
total number of **Letters** above:

40- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever prays (like) our <u>Prayer</u> (=i.e. at least "<u>5" times</u> a day), and <u>faces our Qibla</u> (=i.e. at least "<u>5" times</u> a day), and <u>eats</u> our (lawfully) slaughtered animals (=i.e. at least "<u>1" time</u> a year, especially on the Day of (lawful) Slaughtering of sacrificial animals, on the <u>10</u>th of Dhul-Hijja therein in Arabia; =<u>Quran</u>, al-Hajj 33-37) is a <u>Muslim</u> (=i.e. <u>Surrenderer</u> to ALLAH in this rightful manner therein, =<u>Quran</u>, Ali <u>Imraan</u> 84-85) and for him/her is the <u>Protection</u> of ALLAH --thus also and especially, due to/on the right side of those "<u>19</u>" coded Tables here now,-- and the <u>Protection</u> of HIS Apostle --due to/on the left side of those "<u>19</u>" coded Tables here now!-- So do not betray ALLAH with regard to

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders:

HIS --"19" coded-- Protection! (=Quran, al-Muddaththir 30, 31)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 43)



*Please, note that we can also legitimately and perfectly place "10" (=i.e. the Day of (lawful) Slaughtering of sacrificial animals on the 10th of Dhul-Hijja therein above) instead of that "1," for/in both sides above, by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD herein again, from the very beginning, for/in this Final Age now (=00 Testament 04/06-030, 01 = 01/03 = 03/04 & 05/048-09.

41- Amr bin Dinar narrated: We asked Ibn Umar whether a man who circumambulated the Kaaba but did not compass round Safa and Marwa yet, was permitted to have sexual relation with his wife. He replied: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) arrived (at Makkah) and circumambulated the Kaaba "seven times" and then offered a "two rakat Prayer" behind Abraham's Station and then compassed round Safa and Marwa "seven times!" --(and verily, there has been (given) to you in (the practice of) ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) a good example.) (Quran, al-Ahzaab 21-22 = al-Muddaththir 30-31)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 26, Hadith 20)

So let us clearly see it in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

" <u>seven</u> times" " <u>circumambulated Kaaba</u> "	"seven times" "compassed round Safa and Marwa"	
7 6 5 4 3 2 1 < < < < < <	7 6 5 4 3 2 1 < < < < < <	
19 _x	19 _x	

And due to the fact that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) also specifically offered a "two rakat" Prayer between those two "seven times" above, when/if we perfectly and equally place "one rakat" of it due to that "circumambulation of Kaaba," --on the left side,-- and "one rakat" of it due to that "compassing round of Safa and Marwa" --on the right side-above, here is what we clearly see again in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders:

" <u>seven</u> times" "circumambulated Kaaba"	" <u>seven</u> times" "compassed round Safa and Marwa"	
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	
rakat >>>>>>>	rakat >>>>>>	
Prayer	Prayer	
=19 _x	= 19 _x	

42- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Do you see (me) towards the Qibla --(when he is observing his **Prayer**)-- herein? By ALLAH, neither your <u>reverence</u> (=<u>khushoo'ukum</u> in such "<u>prostrations</u>;" =Quran, Israa 109) --thus especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- nor your <u>bowings</u> (=<u>rukoo'ukum</u>) --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- is hidden from me, surely I see you from behind my back (=i.e. the specific --good or bad-- actions of their future generations now here, in this respect!) (*So please, certainly see p. 3 and then 145 & 196-199 in this respect now.) (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 68)

So here are the precise number of "<u>prostrations</u>" and "<u>bowings</u>" in those most blessed "<u>five</u> <u>times Prayers</u>" for all truthful Children of Ishmael (=i.e. all truthful Citizens/Residents of Makkah and Arabia therein; =Quran, al-Shoora 7 = al-Baqarah 127-129) in this respect above, in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

in "Farada" (=i.e. Obligatory) Prayers

number of "bowings"				number	of " <u>prost</u>	rations"	•		
"morning	"" <u>noon</u> ""	afternoon"	" <u>sunset</u> "	" <u>night</u> "	"morning"	" <u>noon</u> " " <u>a</u>	afternoon"	" <u>sunset</u> "	" <u>night</u> "
2	4	4	3	4	4	8	8	6	8
	=	19 ,		1,,, · . .	7.1		19 ,	Х	
				h '' (=i.e. \	Voluntary) I				
	numb	er of " <mark>bow</mark>	vings"			number	of " <u>prost</u>	rations"	,
"morning	"" <u>noon</u> ""	afternoon"	" <u>sunset</u> "	" <u>night</u> "	"morning"	" <u>noon</u> " " <u>a</u>	afternoon"	" <u>sunset</u> "	" <u>night</u> "
2	4 2	4	2	4 2 3	4	8 4	8	4	8 4 6
	=,	19 _x				=	19 ,	X	

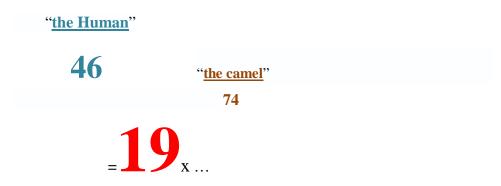
^{*}In those <u>"Sunnah"</u> (=i.e. <u>Voluntary</u>) <u>Prayers</u> above, at "<u>noon</u>" there are "4" rakat Sunnah Prayer --before the "4" rakat Farada (=i.e. <u>Obligatory</u>) Prayer therein-- and then "2" rakat Sunnah Prayer again thereafter; and at "<u>night</u>" there are "4" rakat Sunnah Prayer --before the "4" rakat Farada (=i.e. <u>Obligatory</u>) Prayer therein-- and then "2" rakat Sunnah Prayer again, and then lastly "3" rakat Witr (=Strongest Sunnah) Prayer therein.

43- Nafi narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to make his "<u>camel</u>" sit across and he would observe his **Prayer** facing it --(thus to prevent any other human-being from inadvertently passing in front of him while he was observing his **Prayer** exclusively and only to serve and glorify

ALLAH therein). (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 154)

So here is that --shielding-- "camel" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 74), by the Permission of ALLAH therein,

and its most blessed "<u>Human</u>" owner (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46**) in this respect above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now here thus:



44- Anas narrated: When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) arrived Medina he dismounted at Awali of Medina amongst a tribe called Sons of Amr bin Awf. He stayed there for "fourteen nights."

So here are those most blessed "<u>fourteen</u> **nights**" in this respect above, in these specific orders, first of all, now here thus:

no.
7 6 5 4 3 2 1 < < < < < <
19 _x

Then he sent for the Sons of Najjar and they came armed with their swords (to guard him against those hostile and despotic Arab pagans therein; =Quran, al-Anfaal 30-33 & 62-64). As if I am looking (just now) as the Prophet (p.b.u.h) was sitting over his Rahila (Mount) with Abu Bakr riding behind him and all the Sons of Najjar around him till he dismounted at the courtyard of

Abu Ayyub's house. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) loved to pray wherever the time for the Prayer was due even at sheep-folds. Later on he ordered that a Mosque should be built and sent for some people of the Sons of Najjar and said: O Sons of Najjar! Suggest to me the price of this (walled) piece of land of yours. They replied: No; by ALLAH! We do not demand its price except from ALLAH. Anas added: There were graves of pagans in it and some of it was unleveled and there were some "date-palm trees" in it. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) ordered that the graves of the pagans be dug out and the unleveled land be levelled and the "date-palm trees" be cut down. (=Quran, al-Hashr 5) (So all that was done). They aligned these cut "date-palm trees" towards the Qibla of the Mosque (as a wall) and they also built "two stone side-walls" (for/on the left side & for/on the right side-- of that Mosque therein).

So here are those "date-palm" trees (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 36 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "18 pairs/azvaaj" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning; =71/13-17)-- above, in these Most MIRACULOUS specific orders again, now here thus:

<u>chromosomes no</u> .	<u>chromosomes no</u> .
18 17 16 15 14 13 12	18 17 16 15 14 13 12
<u>11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>	<u>11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>
<<<<<<	<<<<<<<
19 _x	19 _x

And thereafter, we can also legitimately place exactly "<u>18</u> date-palm trees" (=with their haploid: basic/single chromosome number: <u>18</u> above) perfectly, thus also and especially due to those "<u>two</u> stone side-walls" therein above, now here thus:

"date-palm trees"	" <u>date-palm</u> <u>trees</u> "
18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
<u>18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18</u>	<u>18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18</u>
19 _x	19 _x

His companions brought the stones while reciting some poetic-verses. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) was with them and he kept on saying: There is no goodness except that of the Hereafter, O ALLAH! So please, forgive the **Helpers** --thus also and especially, due to their sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and the **Emigrants** --due to their sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- (*So please, certainly see it in "Quran Testament 9/99 & 59/8-10" here, on p. 3, and then within "A Royal Miracle 1" document, on p. 19-20 & 23-24 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 78)

(*Please, note that due to the clear fact that the gematrical value of "Wahid" (=i.e. "One") in Arabic is exactly "19," prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus most clearly, loudly and unmistakably proclaims the "Oneness" of ALLAH by each and every of his "19" coded Most Miraculous MESSAGES in all of his authentic Hadiths, and also by his specific Actions, as granted unto him by our Supreme LORD therein, for/in --left & right-- both sides above now, in this Final Age here! So please, also certainly see "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, p. 4 now, in this respect, in the first place.)

45- Hassan bin Thabit narrated: I asked Abu Huraira: By ALLAH! Tell me the Truth whether you heard the Prophet (p.b.u.h) saying: O Hassan! Reply on behalf of ALLAH's Messenger: O ALLAH! Support "him" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)— with the "Holy Spirit!" Abu Huraira said: Yes.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 102)

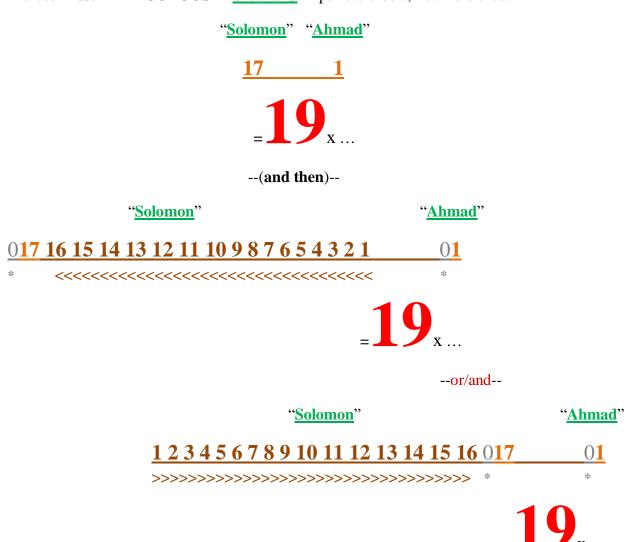
So here is "Muhammad," (=i.e. the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) who has thus fully been supported by the "Holy Spirit," due to the Acceptance of his most specific Request from ALLAH therein above, in this respect here for/in this Final Age, now here thus:

Letters no. (Holy Spirit) (Muhammad) 12345 "number of Letters:" "Holy Spirit" "Muhammad" Letters no. "Muhammad" "Holy Spirit" 12345 123456789 $-19_{\rm x}$

*Please, note that "<u>Muhammad</u>," i.e. the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet <u>Muhammad</u> (peace be upon him) has thus fully been supported by the "<u>Holy Spirit</u>," <u>behind of him</u> and <u>in front of him</u>, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders above. So please, also certainly see "A Phenomenal Miracle 1" document, p. 16 now, to clearly witness the full support of this "<u>Holy Spirit</u>" (=i.e. Holy Angel "<u>Gabriel</u>;" peace be upon him =**Quran Testament 2/97-99** = **16/102**) unto this "<u>Muhammad</u>, by the most Superb and perfect Commandment of ALLAH unto him therein, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

46- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: A most wicked one amongst the Jinn escaped last night to interrupt my Prayer, but ALLAH gave me power over him, so I seized him and intended to tie him to one of the pillars of the Mosque in order that you, all together or all, might look at him, but I remembered the supplication of **my brother** "Solomon:" My LORD, forgive me, and grant me such a capability as will not be possible (in this respect) for anyone (else) after me! (**Quran**, Sad 35-36-37-38-39-40). (from Sahih Muslim, Book 5, Hadith 49)

So here is prophet "<u>Solomon</u>" (peace be upon him) mentioned by his name exactly "<u>seventeen</u> times" in **Quran Testament**, and prophet "<u>Muhammad</u>" (peace be upon him) mentioned by his name (=i.e. specifically as "<u>Ahmad</u>" here) exactly "<u>one</u> time" in **Quran Testament** (=61/6), in these **Most MIRACULOUS** --"<u>brotherly</u>"-- perfect orders, now here thus:



47- (In/for one specific occasion) Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said --(to the Children of Ishmael, i.e. Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129)--

the Prayer in --(such a truthful)-- Congregation (=Quran, al-Muminoon 1-11 = al-Tawbah 119) is "<u>five</u> and <u>twenty</u> times" (=i.e. <u>25</u> times) superior to the Prayer offered by <u>Person alone</u>.

48- (In/for another specific occasion) Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said --(to the Children of Ishmael, i.e. Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129)--

the Prayer in --(such a truthful)-- Congregation (=Quran, al-Muminoon 1-11 = al-Tawbah 119) is "seven and twenty times" (=i.e. 27 times) superior to the Prayer offered by Person alone.

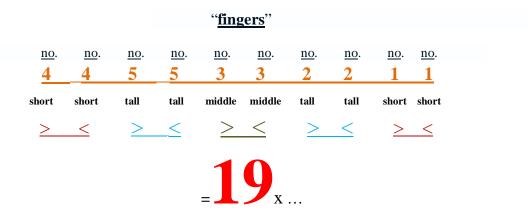
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 42-43)

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:

(person alone) (in congregation)	or/and	(in congregation) (person alone)
1 5 20		$\frac{7}{20}$ $\frac{20}{1}$
reward rewards		rewards reward
> ^ ^		^ ^ <
=19 _x		=19 _x
"five and twenty times"	or/and	"seven and twenty times"
54321 201918171615 1413121110 987654321		<u>7654321</u> 20 <u>1918171615</u> <u>1413121110</u> 987654321
<<<<		<<<<<
=19 _x =19 _x		=19 _x =19 _x

48- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: A faithful believer to a faithful believer is like the bricks of a wall, enforcing each other. (=Quran Testament 61/4) (*So please, certainly see it within "A BreathTaking Miracle 1" document, on p. 13 in this respect --(as exactly <u>five believers</u> & <u>five believers</u> therein)-- in the first place!) While (saying that) the Prophet (p.b.u.h) clasped his "<u>two hands</u>," by interlacing (all) his --(<u>five & five</u>)-- "<u>fingers</u>." (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 8, Hadith 128)

So here are those most blessed --(interlaced)-- "<u>fingers</u>" of the --(left & right)-- "<u>two hands</u>" of prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



49- Abu Huraira narrated: The Messenger of ALLAH (p.b.u.h) led us in one of the Afternoon Prayers, and he prayed two-Rakat, then he greeted (the Angels with Peace). Then he stood up and went to a piece of wood in the Mosque, and leaned against it. Those who were in a hurry left the Mosque, saying that the Prayer had been shortened. Among the people were Abu Bakr and Umar, but they dared not say anything (due to their deep respect). Among the people there was also a man with long hands who was called --(by the Prophet, p.b.u.h)-- "**Dhul-Yadain**" (=i.e. the Man with --left & right-- Two-Big-Hands, thus also to indicate the --left & right-two sides of these "19" coded Tables here!) He said: O Messenger of ALLAH, has the Prayer been shortened or did you forget? He said: It has not been shortened and I did not forget. He said: But you prayed two-Rakat. He said: Is what "Dhul-Yadain" says true? They said: Yes. So the Prophet (p.b.u.h) stood up again and led people, completing the remaining Prayer; then (1) he "greeted" (the Angels with Peace), then (2) he "magnified" (the Name of ALLAH), and he prostrated as/in his regular prostration or longer than that, then he raised his head and (3) he "magnified" (the Name of ALLAH) and he prostrated as/in his regular prostration or longer than that, then he raised his head and (4) he "magnified" (the Name of ALLAH), then (5) he "greeted" (the Angels with Peace). (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 22)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

greeted greeted magnified magnified magnified --or/and-- magnified magnified greeted greeted

50- ... Once in Iraq, Al-Mughira bin Shuba delayed his Prayers and Abu Masud Al-Ansari went to him and said: O Mughira! What is this? Don't you know that Gabriel (p.b.u.h) came down

- (1) and he prayed, (1) and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) prayed too,
- (2) then he prayed, (2) and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) prayed too,
- (3) then he prayed, (3) and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) prayed too,
- (4) then he prayed, (4) and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) prayed too,
- (5) then he prayed, (5) and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) prayed too, then (Gabriel, p.b.u.h) said: **I was ordered (to do) this!** (=i.e. thus to support this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" in this most specific manner together with prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) therein above; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 & 65-66 in this respect, therein in the first place!)

So here are those most blessed (**five** & **five**) Prayers --(thus to seek the Help of ALLAH)-- of (Angel) Messenger Gabriel (p.b.u.h) specifically together with Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h), in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

Messenger Gabriel (p.b.u.h)

Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h)

prayed prayed prayed prayed prayed prayed prayed prayed prayed prayed

5 4 3 2 1 < < < < <

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 1)

51- Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH narrated: I asked the Prophet (p.b.u.h): Which deed is the dearest to ALLAH? He said: To offer the (5)-- Prayers at their fixed times. I asked: Then which? He said: To be good and dutiful to your (2) parents. I again asked: Then which? He said: To participate in "Jihad" (=i.e. all kinds of rightful and peaceful Religious "Striving") in ALLAH's (1)-- Cause. (=i.e. (1)-- Sabeel ALLAH here; =Quran, al-Anaam 153 & Yousuf 108 & al-Baqarah 261-262 & ...)

Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH added: I asked only that much and if I had asked more, the Prophet (p.b.u.h) could have told me more.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 6)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

"ALLAH's Cause" "Prayers" "Parents"

$$\frac{1}{1} = \frac{5}{1} = \frac{2}{1}$$
--(and then)--

"ALLAH's Cause" "Prayers" "Parents" --or/and-- "ALLAH's Cause" "Prayers" "Parents" no. no. no.
$$\frac{1}{\text{No.}} \frac{21345}{\text{No.}} \frac{21}{\text{No.}} \frac{1}{\text{No.}} \frac{12453}{\text{No.}} \frac{21}{\text{No.}} \frac{21}{\text{No.}} \frac{1}{\text{No.}} \frac$$

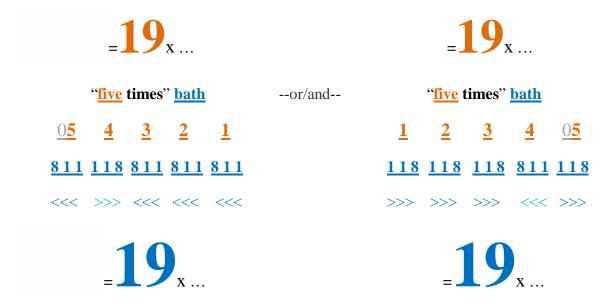


image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (river)

52- Abu Huraira narrated: I heard ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) saying: If there was a "<u>river</u>" at the door of anyone of you and he "<u>took a bath</u>" in it "<u>five times</u>" a day would you notice any dirt on him? They said: Not any dirt on him would be left. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) added: That is the example of the "<u>five Prayers</u>" with which ALLAH erases evil deeds. (=**Quran, Huud 114**)

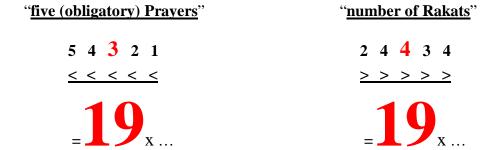
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 7)

So here is that "<u>river</u>" (=i.e. basically consists of H₂O = Hyrogen; atomic no: <u>1</u> & Hydrogen; atomic no: <u>1</u> & Oxygen; atomic no: <u>8</u>) above, in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders, now here thus:

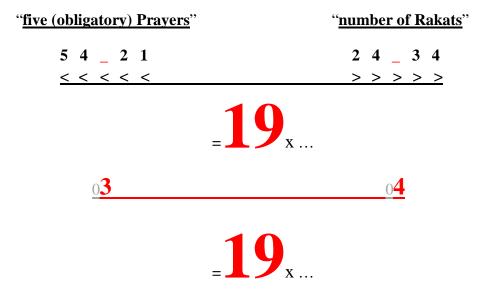


53- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said --(to the "Children of Ishmael," i.e. all "Citizens/Residents" of Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 126-129 = al-Shoora 7-8)-- There is a Prayer (=i.e. <u>Afternoon/Asr Prayer</u>) among (five) Prayers and one who misses it is as if --so now, thus on the left side here-- his family, and --on the right side here-- his property have been ruined! (from Sahih Muslim, Book 54, Hadith 14)

So here are those blessed <u>five</u> Prayers and the most blessed <u>Asr Prayer</u> (=i.e. <u>Prayer no.</u> 3) among them in this respect above, in these <u>Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS</u> perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:



So when one misses that most blessed <u>Asr Prayer</u> (=i.e. <u>Prayer no.</u> "3" <u>number of Rakats</u>: "4") in this respect above, here is what we **Most STUNNINGLY** see now:



So the person who thus missed the most blessed "<u>Asr Prayer</u>" in this respect above --(though he has not lost his everything yet)-- but became as if he has lost --thus on the left side here-- his **family**, and --on the right side here-- his **property** above, and ended up only with <u>one "19"</u> instead of those <u>two "19"s</u> --on the left side & on the right side-- in the first place, above!

54- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Angels come to you in succession by night and day and all of them get together at the time of the <u>Morning/Fajr Prayer</u> and the <u>Afternoon/Asr Prayer</u>. Those who have passed the night with you (or stayed with you) ascend (to the Heaven) and ALLAH asks them, though HE knows everything about you well: In what state did you leave MY servants? The Angels reply: When we left them they were "praying" --(especially those obligatory <u>two</u> Prayers above)-- and when we reached them, they were "praying" --(especially those other obligatory <u>three</u> Prayers therein).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 32)

So here are those most blessed

=Morning/Fajr Prayer (=i.e. Prayer no. "1" (obligatory) number of Rakats therein: "2")

=<u>Afternoon/Asr Prayer</u> (=i.e. <u>Prayer no</u>. "3" (<u>obligatory</u>) number of <u>Rakats therein</u>: "4") in this respect above, in this <u>Most MIRACULOUS</u> perfect order, now here thus:

number of Rakats Prayers no.

So then here are those (other) most blessed

- = Noon/Zuhr Prayer (=i.e. Prayer no. "2" (obligatory) number of Rakats therein: "4"),
- = Evening/Maghrib Prayer (=i.e. Prayer no. "4" (obligatory) number of Rakats therein: "3"),
- = Night/Isha Prayer (=i.e. Prayer no. "5" (obligatory) number of Rakats therein: "4") in this respect above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders again, for all truthful "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. all --man or/and woman-- truthful "Citizens/Residents" of Arabia and Makkah therein again; = Quran, al-Baqarah 126-129 & al-Ahzaab 35 & al-Shoora 7-8 & Fussilat 3), now here thus:

number of Rakats Prayers no.

4 3 4 2 4 5

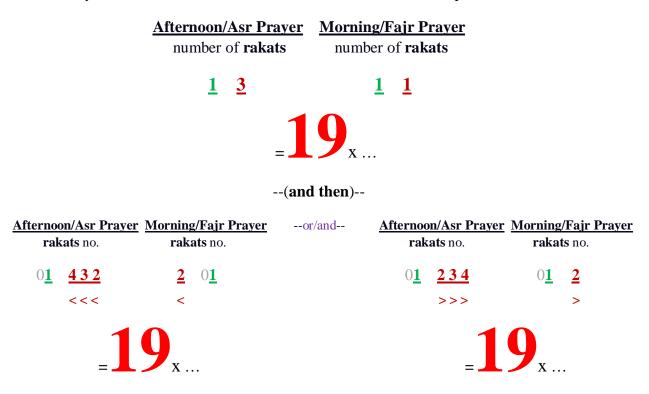
1 9_x

55- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If anyone of you can get "one rakat" of the Afternoon/Asr Prayer before sunset, he/she should complete his/her Prayer (=i.e. by perfectly offering the remaining --obligatory-- "three rakats" therein).

If any of you can get "one rakat" of the Morning/Fajr Prayer before sunrise, he/she should complete his/her Prayer (=i.e. by perfectly offering the remaining --obligatory-- "one rakat"

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:

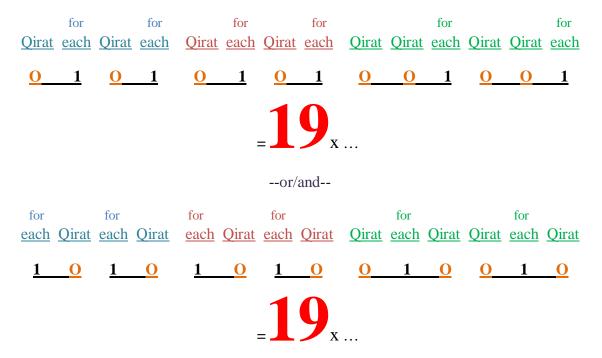
therein.) (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 33)



56- Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH bin Umar narrated: I heard ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) while he was standing on the pulpit, saying: The remaining period of your stay (on the earth) in comparison to the nations before you, is like the period between the afternoon Prayer and sunset. The people of the Torah were given the Torah and they acted upon it till midday, and then they got tired and were given for their labor, **one Qirat** -- **one Qirat** (for each.) Then the people of the Gospel were given the Gospel and they acted upon it till the time of the afternoon Prayer, and then they got tired and were given (for their labor), **one Qirat** -- **one Qirat** (for each). Then you people were given the Quran and you acted upon it till sunset and so you were given **two Qirats** -- **two Qirats** (for each).

Then the people of the Torah said: O our LORD! These people have done a little labor (much less than we) but have taken a greater Reward --(in this respect now)? ALLAH said: Have I withheld anything from your Reward? They said: Absolutely not. Then ALLAH said: That is MY Favor which I bestow on whom I wish --(here, in this respect now)! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 97, Hadith 93)

So let us clearly see it in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that because that in the first case above they are thus perfectly placed as $(=0 1 \dots)$ and in the second case above they are perfectly placed as $(=1 0 \dots)$, so in exactly similar manner, in the first case above they are thus perfectly placed as $(=0 0 1 \dots)$ so in the second case above they can perfectly be placed as $(=0 1 0 \dots)$, in this respect therein, in the first place.

*Please, note that AL-LAH may bestow HIS Favor (=i.e. greater Reward) in various subjects, in different aspects upon whomever HE wills from among HIS Servants, in Most Eqitable, Perfect and Just manner. (=Quran Testament 2/40, 122-123 & 4/162 & 5/83-85 & 28/51-55 &). So in this specific respect here all truthful descendants of prophet Ishmael (peace be upon him) (=i.e. all truthful Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 = al-Shoora 7) may also thus be given "greater Reward" in this most specific respect above, exclusively and only here in this case now! (=Quran Testament 9/99 *so please, certainly see it here, on p. 3, 4-5 in this regard now.)

57- Abu Musa narrated: My companions, who came with me in the boat and I landed at a place called Baqi Buthan. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) was in Medina at that time. One of us used to go to the Prophet (p.b.u.h) by turns every night at the time of the Night/Isha Prayer. Once I along with my companions went to the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and he was busy in some of his affairs, so the Night/Isha Prayer was delayed to the middle of the night. He then came out and led the people (in Prayer). After finishing the (Night/Isha) Prayer he addressed the people present there saying: Be patient! Don't go away. Have the glad tiding. It is from the Blessing of ALLAH upon you that none amongst humankind has prayed at this time save you! Or said: None except you has prayed at this time! Abu Musa added: So we returned happily after what we heard from ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) therein.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 44)

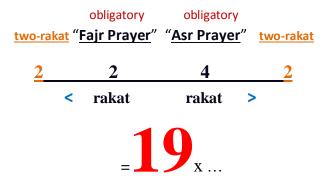
So here is that most blessed "<u>Night/Isha Prayer</u>" (=i.e. the <u>fifth</u> --obligatory-- **Prayer** of each day therein) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

	Prayers no.	or/and	Prayers no.
1 2 3 4 >>>>	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		00000000000000000000000000000000000000
	19 _x		19 _x

*Please, note that this most blessed "<u>Night/Isha Prayer</u>" (=i.e. the <u>fifth</u> --obligatory-- **Prayer** of the day therein) in this respect above is thus emphasized/fortified exactly with "<u>nineteen</u>" extra zeros, for/on both sides above! (=Quran Testament 5/48-50 = 5/68-69 = 9/99)

58- Aisha, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- narrated: There are "<u>two-rakats</u>" (=i.e. "<u>units</u>" of Prayer) ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) never missed: "<u>two-rakat</u>" before the <u>Morning/Fajr Prayer</u> and the "<u>two-rakat</u>" after the <u>Afternoon/Asr Prayer</u> openly or secretly. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 68)

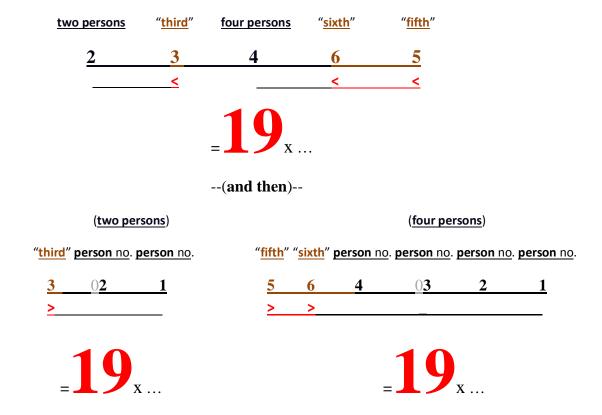
So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



59- Abdur'Rahman bin Abu Bakr said: The Suffa Companions were poor people and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever has food for "<u>two persons</u>" should take a "<u>third one</u>" from them. And whosoever has food for "<u>four persons</u>" should take a "<u>fifth one</u>" or a "<u>sixth one</u>" from them! Abu Bakr took three men and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) took ten of them.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 9, Hadith 78)

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:



60- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever after listening to the "Adhan" (=i.e. "Call" to the Prayer) says:

O ALLAH! The LORD of this perfect <u>Call</u> (=i.e. <u>5 times</u> a day) and of the upright <u>Prayer</u> (=i.e. <u>5 times</u> a day), give "<u>Muhammad</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>," who would rightfully bear his name: "<u>Muhammad</u>" in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. <u>4-5</u> in this regard, in the first place)---so now, thus on the left side of those "<u>19</u>" coded Tables here-- <u>the "Blessing</u>," and --on the right side of those "<u>19</u>" coded Tables here-- <u>the "Favor</u>" --(for the Salvation and the eternal benefits of all humankind through them; =Quran Testament <u>10/57-58</u>)-- and resurrect him to a praised station (in Paradise) that YOU have (thus) promised him --(here in this case now; =Quran Testament <u>17/78-81</u>);

then my intercession for him/her (=i.e. for every person who will truthfully understand, wholeheartedly accept and thus accurately repeat the above Statement) will be lawful --(exclusively and only here in this case now; =Quran Testament 20/108-109 = 21/27-28 X 6/82-88 = 4/116 = 74/41-48)-- on the Day of Resurrection!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 12)

So here is that most blessed "<u>Adhan</u>" (=i.e. "<u>Call</u>" to the Prayer, <u>5 times</u> a day) and the most blessed "<u>Salat</u>" (=i.e. Obligatory "<u>Prayer</u>" for every Children of Ishmael, <u>5 times</u> a day) in this respect above, in these perfect orders, now here thus:

"Adhan (=Call)"	" <u>Salat (=Prayer)</u>		
no.	no.		
<u>5 4 3 2 1</u>	5 4 3 2 1		
< < < < <	< < < < <		
19 _x	19 _x		

And then, here is that most specific "<u>Blessing</u>" (=al-Vaseelat) and the most specific "<u>Favor</u>" (=al-Fadeelat) that has thus unmistakably and clearly been sent down by ALLAH unto HIS servant "<u>Muhammad</u>" (=i.e. this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad -peace be upon him- above), in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:

"Letters no." (the Favor) (the Blessing) الْفَضيلَةُ الْوَ سبلَةَ 7654321 < < < < < < < < < < < < --or/and--(in this exclusive spelling) "Letters no." (the Favor) (the Blessing) 06543201 "Gematrical values of those Letters" 405 30 10 800 80 30

^{*}Please, note that we have rightfully taken the "gematrical value" of this specific compound letter (= 5 i.e. which is composed of these two letters: 5 in Arabic) as: 400+5 (=405), equally and perfectly, for/on both sides above. (*So please, certainly see it again on p. 39 now, in this respect, in the first place.)

*So please, certainly see "A Royal Miracle 1 & 2" documents, p. 19-25 & 16-25 and then also each and every of those other Most Miraculous Documents therein now, to clearly witness this most specific "Blessing" (=al-Vaseelat) --on the left side therein-- and the most specific "Favor" (=al-Fadeelat) --on the right side therein-- that has thus unmistakably and clearly been sent down by ALLAH unto HIS servant "Muhammad" (=i.e. this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad -peace be upon him- above) for the Salvation and eternal benefits of all truthful believers on earth, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.

61- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If the people knew what --(Miracle/Reward)-- is (hidden) in **pronouncing the Adhan** (=i.e. "5" times a day) and **standing in the first row** (=i.e. row no. "1" in congregational Prayers) and found no other way to get that except by drawing lots they would draw lots; and if they knew what --(Miracle/Reward)-- is (hidden) in the **Noon/Zuhr Prayer** (=i.e. obligatory number of **rakats** therein: "4") they would race for it (go early), and if they knew what --(Miracle/Reward)-- is (hidden) in the **Night/Isha** and **Morning/Fajr Prayers** (=i.e. obligatory number of **rakats** again therein: "4" and "2"), they would come to offer them even if they had to crawl!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 13)

So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

" <u>Fajr</u> "	" <u>Isha</u> "	" <u>Zuhr</u> "	"First Row"	" <u>Adhan</u> "
number of rakats	number of rakats	number of rakats	row no.	number of Adhans
2	4	4	1	5
<	<	<	<	<
		9 _x		

^{*}Please, note that we have thus rightfully followed here the exact same order (=i.e. "<u>from right to left</u>")-- as/in original Arabic text of this most miraculous Hadith above.

So let us clearly see them also in this "<u>more/most open</u>" manner, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:

" <u>Fajr</u> "	" <u>Isha</u> "	" <u>Zuhr</u> "	"First Row"	" <u>Adhan</u> "
rakats no.	rakats no.	rakats no.	row no.	Adhans no.
2 1	4321	4 3 21	1	12345
<<	<<<<	<<<<	^	>>>>

--or/and--

" <u>Fajr</u> "	" <u>Isha</u> "	" <u>Zuhr</u> "	"First Row"	" <u>Adhan</u> "
rakats no.	rakats no.	rakats no.	row no.	Adhans no.
21	1234	4 3 21	1	54321
<<	>>>>	<<<<	۸	<<<<

(=Quran Testament 5/68-69 = 9/99)

62- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: While a man was going on a "<u>way</u>," he saw a (fallen) "<u>thorny plant</u>" and removed-its-thorns, and ALLAH <u>approved him</u> --thus also and especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- and <u>forgave him</u> --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--

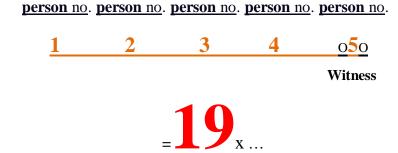
So because that the very first and the last letter of this particular "way" in Arabic (علريق) above thus mostly resembles a "9" and a "6" therein, this will be our representative "way" (=9 6 9 6) here, in the first place; and then because that the very first and the last letter of this particular "thorny plant" in Arabic (غصن شوڭ) above may thus mostly resemble a "cactus" and a "thorn" therein, let this be our representative "thorny plant" (=I O O I) here; (*because it thus consists of "two words" in Arabic, we thus rightfully take into account two pieces of "cactus" and two "thorns" therein, in this respect), now here thus:

*Please, note that when the "thorns" are rightfully removed the remaining (19 digits & 19 digits) big number --(with those two pieces of cactus: O O therein in the middle of that "way")--perfectly gives us a "multiple," all together, again! (*So please, also certainly see Quran Testament 74/28-30 in this respect, here on p. 2 now, to clearly understand why those "thorns" above (=I I=) can/should thus lawfully be removed on both sides above, in the first place, therein now.)

Then the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: "<u>Five</u>" are martyrs --(when/if they are already thus --men or/and women-- truthful believers in ALLAH, in the first place: =Quran, al-Baqarah 177 = al-Anaam 82, 88):

(1) one who dies of plague, (2) one who dies of an abdominal disease, (3) one who dies of drowning, (4) one who is buried alive (and dies), (5) one who is "Witness" in ALLAH's Cause! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 49)

So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

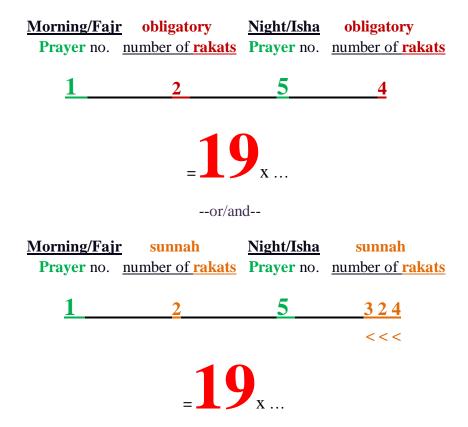


*Please, note that those two (=O O) thus basically represent the "**two eyes**" of that "**Witness**" (=**Shaheed**) in ALLAH's Cause, in this respect (=**Quran Testament 50/37 = 74/26-30, 31**), in this most specific context above.

63- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: No prayer is heavier upon the hypocrites than the **Morning/Fajr Prayer** and the **Night/Isha Prayer**; but if they knew what --(Miracle/Reward)--is (hidden) in two of them, they would certainly (come to the Mosque to) attend them, even if they had to crawl!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 51)

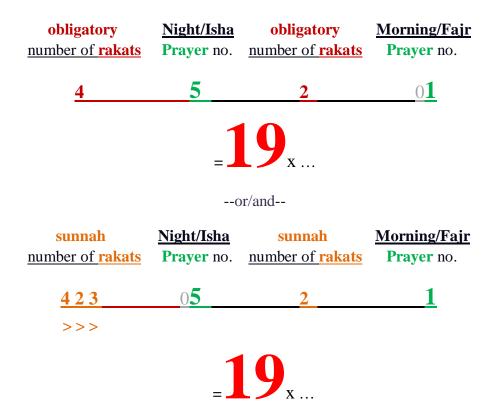
So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:



^{*}Please, note that in "Night/Isha Prayer" there are "4" Sunnah rakats -- (before the "4" Obligatory rakats) -- therein, and then "2" Sunnah rakats more thereafter, and then lastly "3" Witr rakats (=i.e. strongest Sunnah) more therein. Hence we have lawfully and perfectly placed them as "3 2 4" for/in the second case above.

<<<

And thereafter, we can clearly see them again now also in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:



*Please, note that in the first case above <u>Prayer no.</u> = 01 and in the second case above

<u>Prayer no.</u> = 05 is thus rightfully placed in this "exclusive" manner, thus in a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein above;

by all of these most Wise and perfect Commandments of our Supreme LORD here again unto all truthful "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. all truthful "Citizens/Residents" of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 = al-Shoora 7)--

in this Final Age (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 5/48-50, 65-69 = 9/99), from the very beginning!

64- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: ALLAH will give Shade (=i.e. Protection), unto "seven," on the Day when there will be no Shade but HIS. (These seven persons are): (1) a just ruler, (2) a youth who has been brought up in the worship of ALLAH sincerely, (3) a person whose "heart" is attached to the Prostration-Places (wherein exclusively and only the Name of ALLAH is glorified; =Quran, al-Jinn 18), (4) two persons who love each other only for ALLAH's sake and they meet and part in ALLAH's Cause only, (5) a man who refuses the call of a charming woman of noble birth for illicit intercourse with her, and says: I fear ALLAH; =Quran, Yousuf 22-24), (6) a person who gives charitable gifts so secretly that his/her "left-hand" does not know what his/her "right-hand" has given (=i.e. nobody knows to whom or/and how much he/she has given in charity; =Quran, al-Baqarah 271), and (7) a person who remembers ALLAH in seclusion and his/her "two-eyes" are then --thus also and especially, due to the left side & due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- flooded with tears! (=Quran Testament 17/106-109)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 54)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

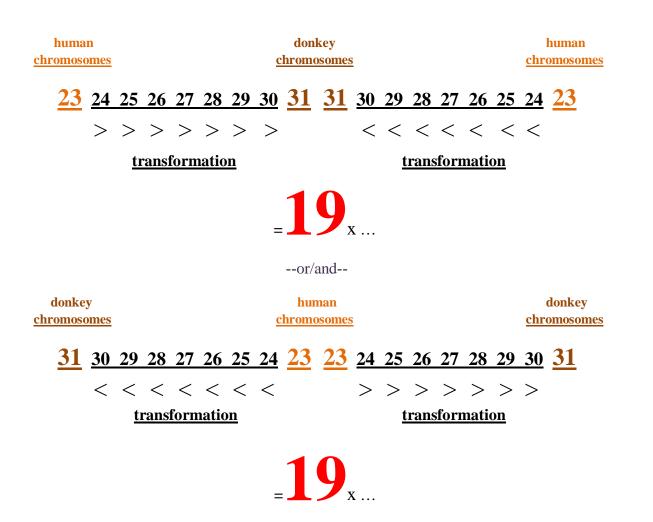
person no. person no. person no. person no. person no. person no. person no.

So let us clearly see them also in this "<u>more/most open</u> manner" in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:

65- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Isn't he who raises his head (=i.e. utterly disrespect and disobey) before the "<u>Leader/Imam</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE</u> of the <u>Covenant</u>" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- afraid that ALLAH may **transform** his head into that of a "<u>donkey</u>" --because of his arrogant and ignorant rejection of the left side of <u>all of those</u> "19" coded Tables here-- or ALLAH may **transform** his figure (face) into that of a "<u>donkey</u>" --because of his arrogant and ignorant rejection of the right side of <u>all of those</u> "19" coded Tables here!-- (=<u>Quran Testament 74/30</u>, 49-50-51) (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 86)

So here is a "donkey" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 62, it is precisely designed as/in such perfect pairs: 31 & 31 therein, by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning),

and a "https://human" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 46, it is precisely designed as/in such perfect pairs: 23 & 23 therein, by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these absolutely Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS specific orders, now here thus:



*So please, also certainly see that <u>most fundamental and important Explanation</u> regarding all of these blessed specific <u>animals</u> (=<u>donkeys</u>, <u>pigs</u>, <u>dogs</u>, <u>monkeys</u>, and <u>goats</u>, etc.) within "<u>A Biblical Excellent Miracles 3" document, on p. 117</u> in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.)

66- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: <u>You must "listen</u>" --thus especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here, -- and <u>you must "obey</u>" --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here-- when/if a (righteous) Ethiopian whose head is like a "<u>raisin</u>" is sent-as-an-official towards you --(thus especially with this most critical and important **MESSAGE** here in this Final Age now; =Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, in the first place.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 88)

So here is that "<u>raisin</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **38** i.e. it is perfectly designed as "<u>19 pairs</u>" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

chromosomes no.	chromosomes no.
19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12	19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12
<u>11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>	<u>11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>
< < < < < < < < <	< < < < < < < < <
19 _x	19 _x

67- Once a man was driving two nadihas (=camels used for agricultural purposes) and night had fallen. He found Muadh praying so he made his camel kneel and joined Muadh in the Prayer. The latter recited Surah al-Baqarah or Surah al-Nesaa, (so) the man left the Prayer and went away. When he came to know that Muadh had criticized him, he went to the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and complained against Muadh. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said "thrice:" O Muadh! Are you putting the people to trial --(by reciting a longest Chapter like Sura al-Baqarah with 286 Verses therein)? It would have been better if you had recited "Glorify the Name of your LORD, The Most High!" (=i.e. Surah No. 87 with 19 Verses in total therein), or/and "By the sun and its forenoon;" (=i.e. Surah No. 91 with 15 Verses in total therein), or/and "By the night when it covers up;" (=i.e. Surah No. 92 with 21 Verses in total therein), for the old, the weak and the needy pray behind you! Jabir said that Muadh recited Surah al-Baqarah (=i.e. Surah No. 2 with 286 Verses in total therein) in that Night/Isha Prayer. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 100)

So here are all of them, in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

Surah no. Surah no. Surah no. Surah no. Surah no. Surah no. 91 92 87 2 2 ۸ ٨ ۸ ۸ ۸ ٨ number of Verses 21 19 **286 286 286 15**

=19_{x...}

*Please, note that because that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) exclusively referred to "Surah No. 2 with 286 Verses in total therein" specifically "thrice" in that most specific context above, we have thus rightfully taken it into account exactly "three times" for/in both cases above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein! (=Quran Testament 5/67-69 = 9/99 = 74/30, 31)

68- ... On completion of that (eclipse) Prayer (therein), the Prophet (peace be upon him) said: Paradise became so near to me that if I had dared, I would have plucked one of its bunches for you, and Hell became so near to me that I said: O my LORD will I be among those people? Then suddenly I saw a woman and a "cat" was lacerating her with its claws. On inquiring, they said (to me) that the woman had imprisoned the "cat" till it died of starvation, and she did not feed it --thus especially, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- nor did she free it --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now; =Quran Testament 24/45-46 = 74/30, 31)-- so that it could (lawfully) feed itself from the "insects" of the land!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 139)

So here is that (felis catus) "cat" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 38 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "19 pairs" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

<u>chromosomes no</u>.

chromosomes no.

19 <u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12</u> 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

19 <u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12</u> <u>11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>

■ 19 x ...

19_{x...}

And then, here are some (ovicoloides) "<u>insects</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:

insects	insects

=19_x...

 $=19_{x}$

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "18" insects on the left side, and again exactly "18" insects on the right side above! And we could also place every other kind of (lawful) insects with ("one" or "two" or even "three" digit) total chromosome numbers in these exactly same perfect orders (=i.e. 18 & 18) again, for/in both sides above; by these most Wise and perfect Creation Designs of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 24/45-46 = 45/4 = 6/38), from the very beginning!

69- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever does not recite "Al-Fatiha" (=i.e. the very First Surah of the **Quran** specifically with its "7" Verses in total therein) --in those ("5" times a day) obligatory Prayers-- then there is no (valid) Prayer for that person (=i.e. as if he/she

(from Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 150)

did not offer any valid Prayer at all)!

So here they are, --(for all those truthful "Children of Ishmael," i.e. all truthful "Citizens/Residents" of Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 = al-Shoora 7 = Fussilat 3), in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

Prayer no.	Prayer no.	Prayer no.	Prayer no.	Prayer no.
5	4	3	2	1
<	<	<	<	<
Al-Fatiha	Al-Fatiha	Al-Fatiha	Al-Fatiha	Al-Fatiha
7654321	7654321	7654321	7654321	7654321
<<<<<	<<<<<	<<<<<	<<<<<	<<<<<
= 19 _x	= 19 _x	=19 _x	=19 _x	= 19 _x

19_{x...}

*So please, certainly see "A Number One Miracle" document now, to clearly witness the --"19" coded-- most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracle" of this "Surah/Chapter 1" of the Quran Testament that has thus clearly and unmistakably been revealed by ALLAH unto this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above --(*please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in the first place)-- for the Salvation and eternal benefits of all truthful believers on earth, here in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

70- Abu Huraira narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) entered the Mosque and a person followed him. The man prayed and went to the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and greeted him. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) returned the greeting and said to him: Go back and pray, for you have not prayed. The man went back prayed in the same way as before, returned and greeted the Prophet (p.b.u.h) who said: Go back and pray, for you have not prayed. This happened "thrice." The man said: By HIM (=ALLAH) Who sent You with the **Truth**, I cannot offer the Prayer in a better way than this. Please, teach me how to pray. (=Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129, 151 = al-Muddaththir 30) The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: When you stand for Prayer, (*) magnify (the Name of ALLAH), (*) then recite from the Quran (of what you easily/rightfully know by heart), (*) then bow till you feel at ease during your bowing, (*) then raise your head and stand up straight, (*) then prostrate till you feel at ease during your prostration, (*) then sit with calmness till you feel at ease with no hurry, (*) and do the same in all your --(at least "Five" times a day, obligatory)--

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 151)

Prayers!

So now, if we take into account <u>exclusively and only</u> those prophetic Instructions that specifically begin with the term: (="then") above, here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

And then, if we take into account **entirely** <u>all of those</u> prophetic Instructions above, here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order again:

and do... then sit... then prostrate... then raise... then bow... then recite... magnify... $\frac{7}{6} \quad \frac{6}{5} \quad \frac{4}{6} \quad \frac{3}{6} \quad \frac{2}{6} \quad \frac{1}{6} \quad \frac{$

71- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: He (=a reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant; *so please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in the first place)-- will (rightfully) divide the property -- (among the people), and will govern the people by the Sunnah (=i.e. Religious Instructions as taught to them by AL-LAH therein)-- of their Prophet (=i.e. of prophet Moses for/among Jews (=i.e. Citizens/Residents of Israel), and of prophet Jesus for/among Christians (=i.e. Citizens/Residents of Rome), and of prophet Muhammad for/among Arabs (=i.e. Citizens/Residents of Arabia) and thus establish "Islam" (=i.e. "Surrender" to AL-LAH in this Rightful & Universal manner here, in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 3/84-85 & 5/48-50, 67-69) on earth. He will remain seven years, then die, and the Muslims (=i.e. all such truthful Surrenderers to AL-LAH here, in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 3/84 & 4/152 & 5/69) will support him (=i.e. his most critical and important "MESSAGE" that is thus absolutely taught to him by AL-LAH here; =Quran Testament 5/48-50, 67-69 & 21/107-108)

72- Abu Rafi narrated: I offered the Night/Isha Prayer behind Abu Hurairah. He recited Surah Inshiqaq (=i.e. Surah No. 84 in/of the Quran with its 25 Verses in total therein) and prostrated himself. I asked him: What is this prostration? He replied: I prostrated myself (before ALLAH) on account of this (Surah) behind "Abu al-Qasim" (=a specific Name of Prophet Muhammad which means: "Father/Ancestor of the Person who (rightfully) divides" --(the property); i.e. thus a specific reference also and especially to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee Son/Descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) as we have thus clearly and unmistakably witnessed it above)! So I shall continue prostrating (before ALLAH) on account of this till I meet him (=i.e. the Prophet -p.b.u.h- in the hereafter again; =Quran, al-Tahreem 8). (Sunan Abu Dawud, Book 38, Hadith 8 & Book 7, Hadith 8)

Number of Verses Surah No. 25 84 1 9

*So please, certainly see "A Glittering Miracle," and then "A Festive Miracle," and then "A Joyful Miracle" documents in the first place now, to clearly witness how this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee "Son/Descendant" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) https://district.org/html, etc.) by the property (=i.e. all kinds of lawful and clean goods, ornaments, edibles, plants and animals, etc.) by the most Wise and perfect Commandment of AL-LAH --on the left side & on the right side therein-- for/among all righteous people, in this Final Age now!

73- Ibn Abu Qatada narrated: My father said: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to recite Al-Fatiha (=i.e. Surah No. "1" of the **Quran** specifically with its "7" Verses in total therein) along with another Surah (therein) in the

"first two-rakat" of the Noon/Zuhr Prayer (=it consists of obligatory "four-rakats" in total) and Afternoon/Asr Prayer (=it also consists of obligatory "four-rakats" in total therein.)

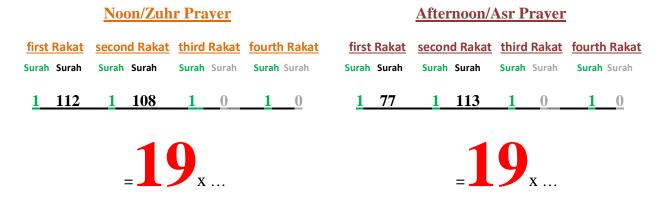
A Verse or so was audible at times and he used to prolong the first-rakat.

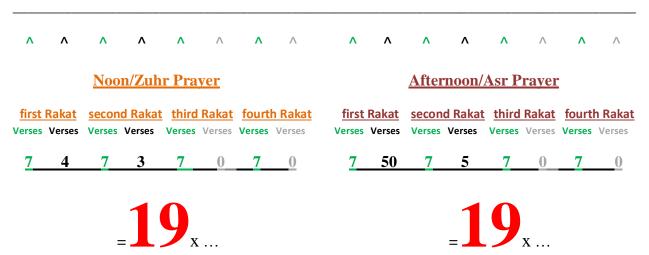
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 173)

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:



So the Prophet (p.b.u.h) may have thus lawfully recited within those two most special Prayers in this respect above (e.g.) these most specific (five) Surahs of the **Quran** in this respect therein, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:





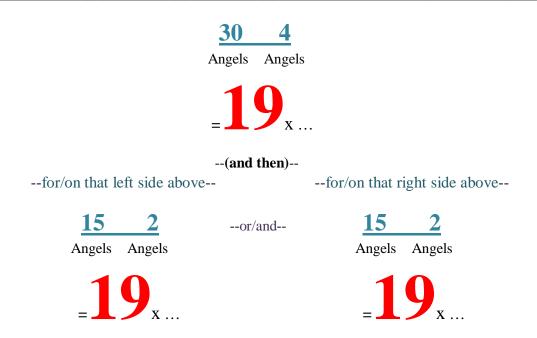
*Please, note that in the **Quran**, <u>Surah</u> "1" consists of "7" <u>Verses</u> in total, <u>Surah</u> "112" consists of "4" <u>Verses</u> in total, and <u>Surah</u> "108" consists of "3" <u>Verses</u> in total, <u>Surah</u> "77" consists of "50" <u>Verses</u> in total, and <u>Surah</u> "113" consists of "5" <u>Verses</u> in total. So we should absolutely notice how perfectly they are placed in those second and third Tables above, in such a perfect alignment, in this respect therein, in the first place above!

74- Ibn Rafi Az-Zuraqi narrated: One day we were praying behind the Prophet (p.b.u.h); when he raised his head from bowing, he said: ALLAH hears those who praises HIM. A man behind him said: O our LORD! The Praise is to YOU, many Praises --so now, thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here-- "Good," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here-- "Blessed" therein! When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) completed the Prayer, he asked: Who has said these Words? The man replied: I. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: I saw "thirty and some" Angels competing to write it --for/on the left side & for/on the right side above-- first! (from Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 194)

So because that this **perfect Utterance** above:

(therein)	(Blessed)	(Good)	(many)	(Praises)	(the Praise)	(to YOU)	(our LORD)
عِيف	مُبَارَكًا	طَيِّبًا	كَثِيرًا	حَمْدًا	الْحَمْدُ	وَلَكَ	رَبَّنَا
34 33 32	31 30 29 28 27 26	25 24 23 22	21 20 19 18 17	16 15 14 13	12 11 10 9 8	765	4321
<	<	<	<	<	<	<	<

thus consists of exactly "34 letters" in Arabic, hence we may lawfully and perfectly infer that those "thirty and some" Angels that are thus exclusively emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this most specific manner above are thus exactly "thirty and four" Angels therein, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:



*So please, certainly see "A Royal Miracle 1 & 2" documents, p. 19-20 & 16-17 and then also all those other Most Fundamental and Important Documents in this respect therein now, to clearly witness The Praises of AL-LAH --(with all of <u>HIS Most Beautiful Names</u> therein)--that are thus immensely "<u>Good</u>" --for/on that left side therein-- and immensely "<u>Blessed</u>" --for/on that right side therein,-- as specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith in this respect above, in this Final Age therein now!

75- Abu Huraira narrated: Whenever the Prophet (p.b.u.h) lifted his head from the bowing in the last rakat (of the Prayer) he used to say: O ALLAH! Save "Aiyash" the son of "Abi Rabia." O ALLAH! Save "Salama" the son of "Hisham." O ALLAH! Save "Walid" the son of "Walid." O ALLAH! Save the "oppressed-ones" from among the "believers." (=Quran, al-Nesaa 98-99)

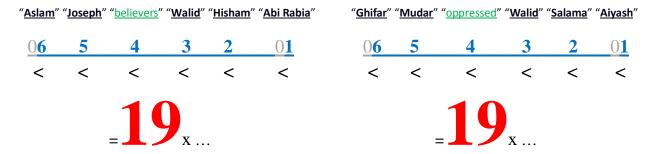
O ALLAH! Be hard on (the tribes of) "<u>Mudar</u>" and send (famine) years on them like the famine years of (prophet) "<u>Joseph</u>" (p.b.u.h). (=Quran, al-Anfaal 38)

The Prophet (p.b.u.h) further said: (The tribes of) "<u>Ghifar</u>," may ALLAH --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- forgive them, and (the tribes of) "<u>Aslam</u>," may ALLAH --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- save them! (=Quran, Saba 4-5) (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 15, Hadith 2)

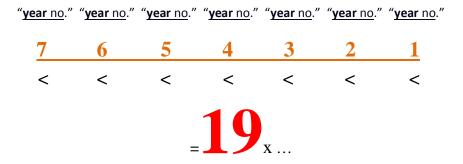
So here are all of those **Persons** and **Tribes** who are thus mentioned specifically by their **proper Names** by prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:



And then, if we include also those "<u>oppressed-ones</u>" (=<u>al-mustadafeen</u>) from among the "<u>believing-ones</u>" (=<u>al-mumeneen</u>) who are thus also specifically mentioned by prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) above, here they are in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:



And then, finally here are those ("seven") famine years in the time of prophet Joseph (peace be upon him) (=Quran, Yousuf 48) as specifically referred to by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in this Most MIRACULOUS perfect order again, now here thus:



(=Quran Testament 5/67-69 = 33/40 = 74/30, 31 = 9/99)

76- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: I have been ordered to prostrate (before ALLAH) on (these) **7** bones: on the "forehead" --and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) also pointed with his hand towards his "nose,"-- both "hands," and both "knees" and the "toes" of both "feet," and also not to gather the clothes or the hair.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 207)

So here are all of those specific "bones" that are exclusively emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order above, now here thus:

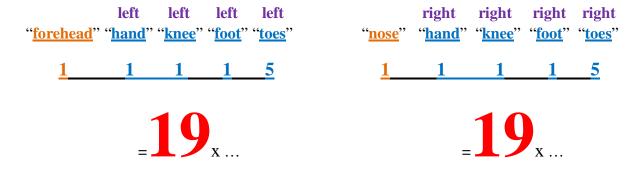
"forehead" "nose" "both hands" "both knees" "toes" "both feet"

$$\frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{2}{2}$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1}{2}$$

*Please, note that his "nose" and "toes" have thus exclusively been indicated and specifically been mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in addition to those "seven" specific "bones" therein, for such a good and excellent reason above!

So thereafter, let us clearly see them also in these Most MIRACULOUS specific orders, now here thus:



77- ... When you say that, its (credit) goes unto every upright Servant (of ALLAH) in heavens and earth or between heavens and earth. "I testify that there is no god but ALLAH, (=Quran Testament 3/18); and I testify that "Muhammad" (=thus a specific reference to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)— is —thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now—HIS "Servant," and —due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now—HIS "Mesenger!" (from Sunan Abu Dawud, Book 2, Hadith 579)

Let us clearly see this <u>most essential Statement</u> --(in original Arabic text)-- in this respect above --(*we have already clearly witnessed this <u>most fundamental Statement</u> above, here on p 35-36 in the very first place therein)-- in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

		Words no.		
(and HIS messenger)	(HIS servant)	(Muhammad is)	(that certainly)	(I testify)
وَرَسُولُهُ	عَبْدُهُ	مُحَمَّدًا	أُنَّ	أشْهَدُ
<	<	<	<	<
5	4	3	2	1
			C	
		(and then)		

number of **Letters** of those **Words**

(and HIS messenger)	(HIS servant)	(Muhammad is)	(that certainly)	(I testify)
وَرَسُولُهُ	عَبْدُهُ	مُحَمَّدًا	ٲؙڽٞ	أشْهَدُ
<	<	<	<	<
6	4	5	2	4

19_{x...}

gematrical values of those Words

(and HIS messenger)	(HIS servant)	(Muhammad is)	(that certainly)	(I testify)
وَرَسُولُهُ	عَبْدُهُ	مُحَمَّدًا	أُنَّ	أشْهَدُ
<	<	<	<	<
<u>307</u>	81	93	51	310
		19 _x	·	

(*Please, see the Table of "gematrical values" of each and every Arabic <u>Letter</u>, here on p. 39, in this respect, in the first place.)

So please, see that this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) is specifically named as "<u>Muhammad</u>" (=i.e. a <u>praised Servant</u> of/by AL-LAH) here, in this Final Age now (=**Quran Testament 48/29**) because he clearly understands and absolutely perceives and unmistakably declares the Fact that:

"All Praise" belong to AL-LAH Alone (=Quran Testament 28/70, 88);

other than AL-LAH --(including himself first of all here)-- <u>no one</u> and <u>nothing</u> is worthy of **no Praise**, for no reason, in no way, at all (=Quran Testament 53/32 = 24/21)!

Hence, he is a "<u>praised Servant</u>" of/by AL-LAH in this respect now (=Quran Testament 48/29 = 6/50-51 = 46/9 = 72/20-23 = 12/108 = 13/36 =)

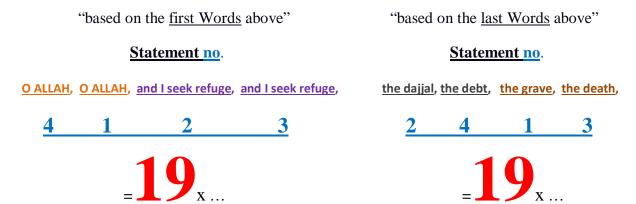
and each and every of those truthful believers who will rightfully follow him in this Final Age, and thus <u>clearly understand</u> and <u>absolutely perceive</u> and <u>unmistakably declare</u> the above <u>Most Fundamental and Basic Fact</u> (=Quran Testament 28/70, 88) each and every of them are also such a "<u>Muhammad</u>" (=i.e. a <u>praised Servant</u> of/by AL-LAH) here, in this respect again now (=Quran Testament 48/29 = 6/50-51 = 46/9 = 72/20-23 = 12/108 = 13/36 =)!

78- Aisha, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers)-- narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) used to invoke ALLAH in the Prayer saying:

- (1) O ALLAH, I seek refuge with YOU from the punishment of the grave,
- (2) and I seek refuge with YOU from the afflictions of the Messiah the dajjal,
- (3) and I seek refuge with YOU from the afflictions of the life and the death.
- (4) O ALLAH, I seek refuge with YOU from the sins and from the debt.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 10, Hadith 226)

So let us clearly see it based on the very "<u>first Words</u>" and also based on the very "<u>last Words</u>" of this most important "<u>four</u>" **Statements** of prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

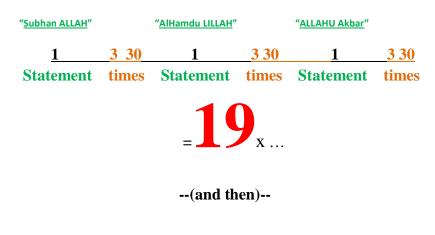


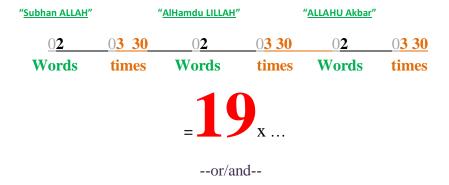
*Please, also certainly see "Quran Testament 5/72-74" now, to clearly witness that "Messiah Dajjal" (=i.e. Anti Christ; =the person or/and the ideology that will falsely and blasphemously claim that "Messiah was/is AL-LAH!" here in this Final Age now, =Quran Testament 5/72-74 and will thus fiercely fight against this true Mahdee and Messiah descendant of prophet Muhammad and David (peace be upon both of them), i.e. this long awaited and anticipated "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here who has thus clearly and unmistakably proven that Messiah Jesus absolutely was/is not AL-LAH but he was/is certainly and only such an honorable Servant and Messenger of AL-LAH; *so please, certainly see it in "Biblical Excellent Miracles 3" document, in this respect =Quran Testament 5/72-74 in this Final Age therein now!)

79- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If anyone extols ALLAH (=i.e. by saying: "Subhan ALLAH") after every Prayer "three and thirty (=i.e. 33) times," and praises ALLAH (=i.e. by saying: Alhamdu LILLAH) "three and thirty (=i.e. 33) times," and declares HIS Greatness (=i.e. by saying ALLAHU Akbar) "three and thirty (=i.e. 33) times," (thus) ninety-nine times in all, and (then) says to complete a hundred: There is no god but ALLAH Alone, having no partner with HIM (=Quran, al-Kahf 26); --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- to HIM belongs All-Sovereignty, and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- to HIM belongs All-Praise, for HE is --(thus also and especially in "Mathematical" respect here again, in the first place)-- Best-Measurer over everything!" his/her (past) sins will be forgiven --(here in this case again now; =Quran, al-Nesaa 17-18)-- even if these are as abundant as the foam of the sea!

(from Sahih Muslim, Book 5, Hadith 188)

So let us clearly see all of them in these **MostAMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:





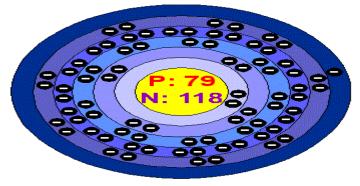
وَاللّٰهُ أَكْبَرُ وَالْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ عَالَا اللّٰهِ وَالْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ عَالَى اللّٰهِ عَالَى اللّٰهِ عَلَى اللّٰهُ عَلَى اللّلْمُ عَلَى اللّٰهُ عَلَى ال

=19_{x...}

80- Uqba bin Harith narrated: I offered the Afternoon/Asr Prayer with the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and after finishing the Prayer with the end salutation, he got up quickly and went to some of his wives and then came out. He noticed the signs of astonishment on the faces of the people caused by his speed. He then said: I remembered while I was in my Prayer that a "chunk of gold" was lying in my house and I disliked that it should remain with us throughout the night, and so I have ordered it to be (rightfully) divided (among the needy people) --(thus also and especially by his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant here, in this Final Age now! *So please, certainly see it here on p. 94 in this respect, in the first place therein again now.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 21, Hadith 25)

So here is that "gold" (=number of protons: 79 + number of neutrons: 118 = "197" & number of electrons: "79") in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:



 $image\ credit:\ chemical elements.com\ (\textbf{gold},\ \textbf{atomic}\ \textbf{structure})$

"Gold"

197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 <u>197 79</u> <u>79 79 79 79 79 7</u>

<u>79 79 79 79 79 79</u>

<u>79 79 79 79 79 79</u>

=19_{x...}

=19_x...

=19_{x...}

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" pieces of "gold" above that are thus perfectly "divided" for/among all the people, here in this Final Age now! (=p. 94) And thereafter, it can also go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "eighteen" pieces of "gold" it perfectly gives us a multiple (=19x...) again and again, in such a perfect and equal manner, for/on both sides above), limitlessly, by the immense Grace of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 54/49 = 18/30-31), from the very beginning!

81- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever has eaten "garlic" or "onion" should keep away --for a while-- from us (or should keep away --for a while-- from our Mosque)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 70, Hadith 81)

So here is that "garlic" or "onion" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 16 & 16 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "8 pairs" & "8 pairs," for each, therein by our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, now here thus:

"garlic" chromosomes no.

"onion" chromosomes no.

<u>16</u> 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

<u>16</u> 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

19_{x...}

= 19_{x...}

thereafter, when/if we rightfully write them down also as "8 pairs" & "8 pairs," for each, above:

> "garlic" chromosomes no.

"onion" chromosomes no.

<u>8</u> 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 & <u>8</u> 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

<u>87654321</u> & <u>87654321</u>

 $19_{x...}19_{x...}19_{x...}19_{x...}10_{x...}$

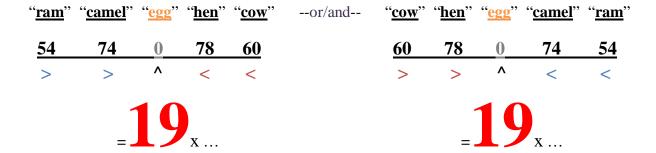
*Please, note that in all cases above the "very <u>last</u> chromosomes" (=i.e. 16 = 16 & 8 = 8 = 8) are thus specifically excluded, for they particularly indicate the extreme and intense "smell" that these specific edibles may cause and thus keep the believers away from the Mosque for a while therein above!

82- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Any person who takes a bath on the Day of Gathering (=i.e. Friday therein) like the bath of impurity (due to marital-sexual intercourse) and then goes for that (Friday) Prayer early (in the first hour), it is as if that person had sacrificed a "camel" (in ALLAH's Cause); and whoever goes in the second hour it is as if that person had sacrificed a "cow;" and whoever goes in the third hour, then it is as if that person had sacrificed a horned "ram;" and if one goes in the fourth hour, then it is as if that person had sacrificed a "hen;" and whoever goes in the fifth hour then it is as if that person had offered an "egg."

And when the "Imam/Leader" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here now; *so please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in the first place)-- comes out (in this Final Age now) the "Angels" attend to listen to the -- "19" coded-- Speech! (=Quran, al-Muddaththir 30-31) (*So please, cetainly see these "Angels" within "A Majestic Miracle" document, on p. 8, and then also "A Glorious Miracle" document, on p. 14 in this respect, in the first place therein now.)

(from Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 6)

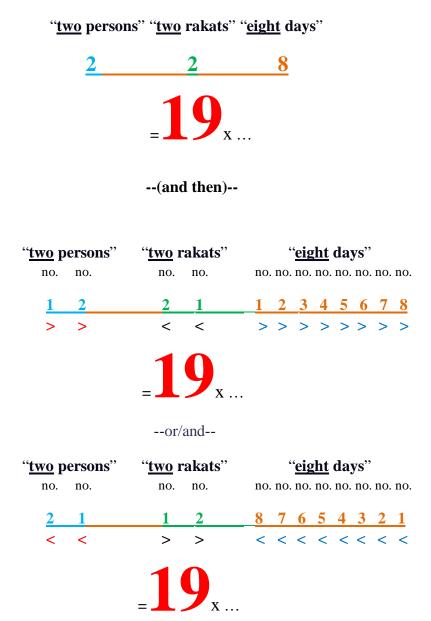
So here are those "camel" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 74), and "cow" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 60), and "ram" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 54), and "hen" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 78) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



83- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever takes a bath on the "Day of Gathering" (=i.e. every "Friday," specifically for all Children of Ishmael in Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 = al-Jumuah 9), purifies himself as much as he can, then uses his (hair) oil or perfumes himself with the scent of his house, then proceeds (for the Prayer) and does not separate "two persons" sitting together --(in the Mosque), then prays what is decreed for him/her (=i.e. at least those obligatory "two rakats" for every believing man or/and believing woman therein) and then remains silent and attentive while the "Imam/Leader" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here now; *so please, see it again here, on p. 3-5 in the first place)-- is delivering the --"19" coded-- Sermon (in this Final Age for all humanity here now; =Quran Testament 74/30, 31)-- his/her sins between the present (Friday) and the last Friday --(here in this case again now; =Quran, al-Nesaa 17-18 & Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8 *so please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place)-- would be forgiven.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 8)

So there are thus exactly "<u>two</u> persons," and "<u>two</u> rakats," and "<u>eight</u> days" specifically emphasized and strongly indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



84- Abu Huraira narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to recite --(after reciting the most fundamental and obligatory **Al-Fatihah**; =i.e. Surah No. "1" with its "7" Verses therein, in the beginning of each **Rakat**)-- the following Surahs in the **Morning/Fajr Prayer** (=i.e. it consists of obligatory "two Rakats" therein)-- on (every) **Friday**:

"Alif, Lam, Mim, Tanzil" (=i.e. Surah No. "32" with its "30" Verses in total) and "Hal ata ala-l-Insani" (=i.e. Surah No. "76" with its "31" Verses in total).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 16)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

"for/in the <u>first Rakat</u> " <u>Surah No. Surah No.</u>		"for/in the <u>second Rakat</u> " <u>Surah No. Surah No.</u>	
32	1	1	<u>76</u>
<	<	>	>
	₌ 1	9 _x	
V	V	V	V
N. of Verses	N. of Verses	N. of Verses	N. of Verses
<u>29</u>	7	7	30
<	<	>	>
= 19 _x			

^{*}Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the (30 - 1) "29" Verses of Surah "32" for/on the left side, and (31 - 1) "30" Verses of Surah "76" for/on the right side above, --after that aforementioned <u>first Verses</u> (=i.e. "<u>Alif, Lam, Mim, --Tanzil</u>" & "<u>Hal ata ala-l-Insani</u>") in that specific Narration above-- in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

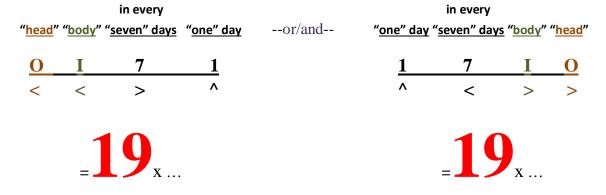
85- Abu Huraira narrated: ... The Prophet (p.b.u.h) remained silent (for a while) and then said: It is an obligation upon every Muslim (=i.e. thus especially among all Children of Ishmael in Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129, 151 = al-Shoora 7 = Fussilat 3) that he (or she) should take a bath --at least-- on "one day" in (every) "seven days," when he (or she) should wash his (or her) "head" and his (or her) "body."

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 21)

So it could lawfully be on a very "<u>first</u>" day (=i.e. no. "<u>1</u>") of those "<u>seven</u> days," or on a very "<u>last</u>" day (=i.e. no. "<u>7</u>") of those "<u>seven</u> days," in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

day of days bath days	or/and	day of days bath days
uays bath uays	01/ and	<u>uays</u> <u>batii</u> <u>uays</u>
765 1 243		<u>564 7 123</u>
< < < ^ > < <		>> < ^ >> >
19 _x		19 _x

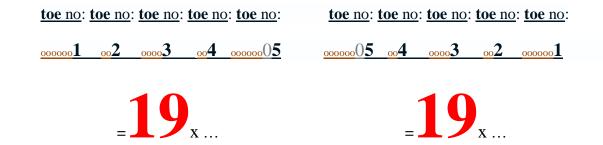
And then, here are those "<u>one</u> day" in (every) "<u>seven</u> days," and then the "<u>head</u>" and the "<u>body</u>, as they are thus specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



86- Abu Abs narrated: I heard the Prophet (p.b.u.h) saying: Anyone whose "**both feet**" are "**covered-with-**<u>dust</u>" in ALLAH's Cause, shall be saved by ALLAH from the Hell-Fire!

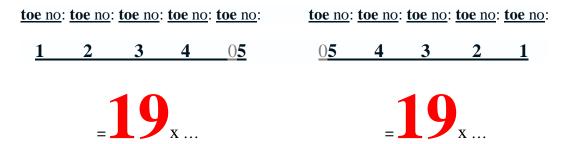
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 31)

So here are the blessed "toes" of the --left & right-- "<u>feet</u>" of every such truthful believer above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that all those --("six" and "<u>two</u>" and "<u>four</u>" and "<u>two</u>" and "<u>six</u>")-- <u>zeros</u> --equally-- for/in both sides above, thus perfectly indicate the "<u>dust</u>" particles on the --left & right-- "<u>feet</u>" of every such truthful believer above.

And then, here are those blessed "**toes**" of the --left & right-- "**feet**," when they are thoroughly washed by them --(when they rightfully take a bath), in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:



^{*}Please, note that we have thus already placed those exclusive big "toes" (=i.e. the "fifth" toes) rightfully in this exclusive manner (=05 & 05) therein again, for/in both sides above, in the first place.

87- Jabir bin Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to stand by a stem of a "date-palm tree" (while delivering a Sermon). When the pulpit was placed for him we heard that stem crying like a pregnant she-camel till the Prophet (p.b.u.h) got down from the pulpit and placed his "hand" over it.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 42)

<u>Date-palm</u> tree (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36** i.e. it is perfectly designed as "<u>18 pairs/azvaaj</u>" therein (=Quran Testament **36/36** = **74/30**, **31** = **51/49**) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning; =**71/13-17**).

So here are those most blessed "fingers" of the "(<u>right</u>)-<u>hand</u>" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, over that "<u>date-palm</u> stem," in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"(right)-hand"

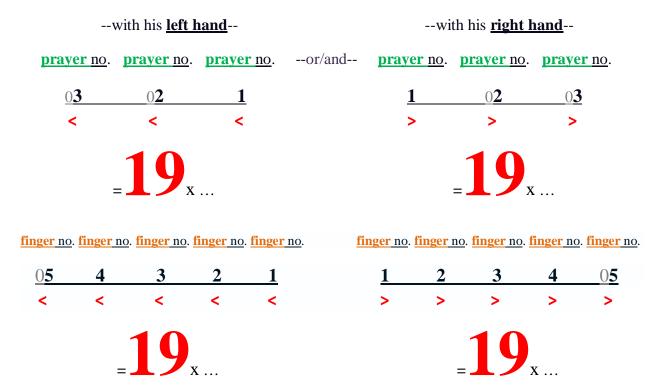
finger no. finger no. finger no. finger no.

" <u>date-palm</u> "	" <u>date-palm</u> "
<u>chromosomes no</u> .	<u>chromosomes no</u> .
<u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11</u>	<u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11</u>
<u>10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>	<u>10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>
< < < < < < < <	< < < < < < < <
19 _x	19 _x

88- Anas bin Malik said: A person entered the Mosque on a Friday through the gate facing the pulpit and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) was standing delivering the Sermon. The man stood in front of ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) and said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h), livestock are dying and the roads are cut off; please pray to ALLAH for rain. So ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) raised **his "two-hands"** and said --(thrice):

O ALLAH! Bless us with <u>rain</u>! O ALLAH! Bless us with <u>rain</u>! O ALLAH! Bless us with <u>rain</u>!

So here is that most specific "<u>prayer</u>" for "<u>rain</u>" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) "<u>thrice</u>" -- with his <u>left hand</u> & with his <u>right hand</u> above-- and then his most blessed "<u>fingers</u>" of the "<u>left hand</u>" and the "<u>right hand</u>" in this respect therein again above, in these <u>Most MIRACULOUS</u> perfect orders, now here thus:

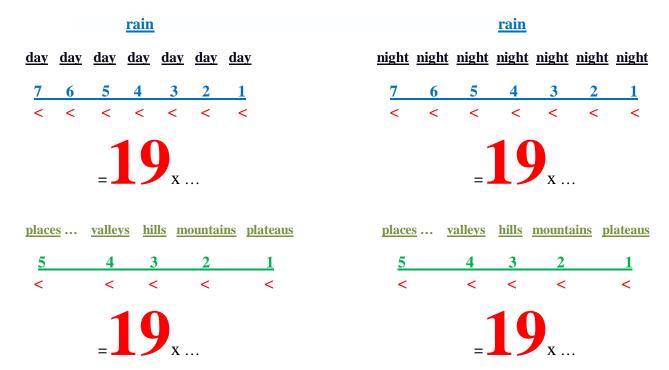


^{*}Please, note that within those most specific "three prayers" above, only the "first ones" are written without extra zeros (=1 & 1) for/on both sides therein, and thereafter within those "both hands" above, only the "last ones" (=thumbs) are exclusively written with extra zeros (=05 & 05) for/on both sides therein, thus --(in "opposite" way)-- in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

Anas added: By ALLAH, there were no clouds in the sky and there was no house or building between us and the mountain of Sila. Then a big cloud like a shield appeared from behind it (=i.e. Sila Mountain) and when it came in the middle of the sky, it spread and then rained. By ALLAH! We could not see the sun for a "week." The next Friday, a person entered through the same gate and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) was delivering the Friday Sermon and the man stood in front of him and said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! The livestock are dying and the roads are cut off; so please pray to ALLAH to withhold rain. Anas added: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) raised his --left & right-- "two-hands" and said: O ALLAH! Round about us --for/on their left side therein,-- Round about us --for/on their right side therein-- and (please) not on us. O ALLAH! On the "plateaus," on the "mountains," on the "hills," in the "deep valleys" and on the "places where trees grow." Anas added: The rain stopped and we came out, walking in the sun.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 15, Hadith 9)

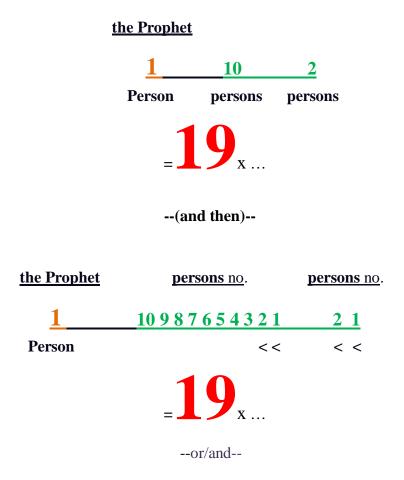
So here are those perfect "<u>seven</u> days" and "<u>seven</u> nights" (=i.e. a "<u>week</u>" of) abundant rain (=i.e. beginning from the previous Friday afternoon and ceasing exactly on the next Friday afternoon) above, and then those "<u>plateaus</u>," "<u>mountains</u>," "<u>hills</u>," "<u>deep valleys</u>" and "<u>places</u> where trees grow" --for/on those both sides above-- as specifically emphasized in that most special Prayer of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



89- Jabir bin Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH narrated: While we were attending Friday Speech and Prayer with the Prophet (p.b.u.h), some camels loaded with food arrived. The people diverted their attention towards the camels (and left the Mosque), and only "two - ten (=i.e. 12) persons" remained with the Prophet (p.b.u.h). So this Verse was revealed: "But when they see some bargain or some amusement, they disperse headlong to it, and leave you standing. Say: What is in the Presence of ALLAH is better --so now, thus also and especially on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here-- than any amusement, and --on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here-- than any bargain! For ALLAH is The Best Provider." (=Quran, al-Jumuah 11)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 11, Hadith 60)

So here is the holy Prophet (p.b.u.h) and those most truthful "<u>two - ten</u> (=i.e. 12) <u>persons</u>" with him in this respect therein above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:



 $(=Quran\ Testament\ 74/26-30,\ 31=20/133=33/40=5/67-69)$

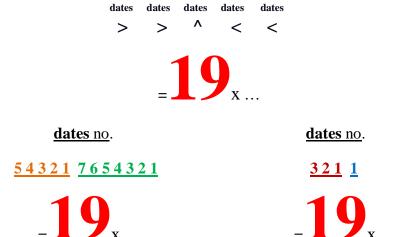


image credit: parentinghealthybabies.com (dates)

90- Anas bin Malik narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) never proceeded (for the Prayer) on the Day of the Feast of Breaking Fast (=Id al-Fitr) unless he had eaten some "<u>dates</u>." Anas also narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to eat "<u>odd</u>" number of "<u>dates</u>."

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 13, Hadith 5)

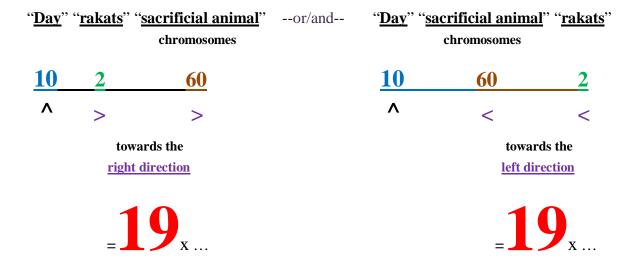
So here are --specifically one digit-- all "<u>odd</u>" numbered "<u>dates</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36**) in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



And finally, here are those "9" <u>dates</u> (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **36**) --which is perfectly placed "exclusively – singly" in the very middle above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now here thus:

91- Al-Bara narrated: I heard the Prophet (p.b.u.h) delivering a Speech saying: The first thing we shall do on this "<u>Day</u>" of ours (=i.e. the first "<u>Day</u>" of the Feast of Sacrifice: "Id al-Adha" therein) is to pray (=i.e. obligatory "<u>two-Rakats</u>" of Prayer therein); then we shall turn --(towards the <u>left direction</u> or towards the <u>right direction</u>, from the Mosque)-- and slaughter our "<u>sacrifices</u>" (in the Name of ALLAH; =<u>Quran</u>, al-Hajj 34-37); and whoever does so --(thus especially among all Children of Ishmael in Arabia and Makkah therein again; =<u>Quran</u>, al-Baqarah 127-129 = al-Shoora 7 = Fussilat 3)-- that person has acted according to our Sunna (=i.e. Religious Practice)! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 13, Hadith 3)

So here is that most specific "<u>Day</u>" of the Feast of Sacrifice (=i.e. <u>10</u>th <u>Day</u> of the Last Month in/of Arabic Calendar therein), and then those obligatory "<u>two-Rakats</u>" of Prayer, and then a "<u>sacrificial animal</u>" (=e.g. such a blessed "<u>cow</u>" therein; diploid: full/double chromosome number: **60**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

92- Al-Bara bin Azib narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) delivered the Speech after offering the

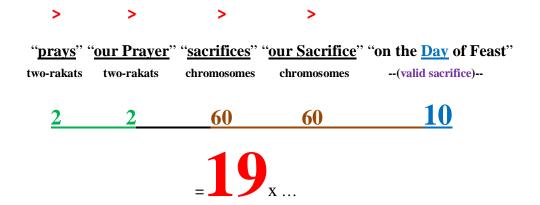
Whoever **prays** (like) **our Prayer** (=i.e. obligatory **two-Rakats** therein) and **sacrifices** (like) **our Sacrifice** (=e.g. such a blessed "**cow**" therein), then (that person) offered a **valid-sacrifice**.

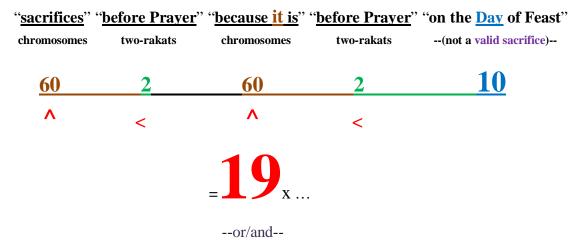
But whoever **sacrifices** --(the sacrificial-animal)-- **before the Prayer**, because **it** is **before the Prayer**, there is no **valid-sacrifice** for that person.

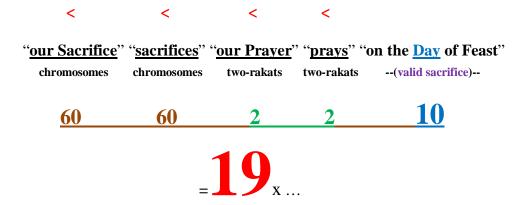
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 13, Hadith 7)

Prayer on the "Day of the Feast of Sacrifice" and said:

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:







*Please, note that such a blessed "sacrificial-animal" for/in the "<u>Day</u>" of **the Feast** of **Sacrifice** (=i.e. <u>10</u>th <u>Day</u> of the Last Month in Arabic calendar therein; =<u>Quran</u>, al-An'aam 142-144 & al-Hajj 34-37) could thus lawfully be chosen from among

"sheep," or "goat" (=diploid chromosome numbers: **54** & **60**), or "cows" (=diploid chromosome number: **60**), or "camels" (=diploid chromosome number: **74**);

we have thus always rightfully chosen a "**cow**" --which is in the very middle or/and intermediate in size above, and thus also with regard to chromosome numbers therein-- for/in both cases in this respect above, and also in the previous Hadith, on p. **118** therein, in the first place.

93- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: No good deeds in (other) days are superior to those within these (first) "<u>ten</u> (nights)" (of Dhul Hijja =i.e. 12th Month therein). Then some companions of the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Not even "Jihad?" He replied: Not even "Jihad!" Except that of a person who goes out --(to deliver this most critical and important "<u>MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" to all people in this Final Age now)-- thus striving --for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- with "his/her soul," and -for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "his/her property," and does not return with a thing (=i.e. no worldly material benefits thereof now)!

(from Bukhari, Book 13, Hadith 18)

nights no.

So here are those most blessed (first) "<u>ten</u> (nights)" (of Dhul Hijja =i.e. **12**th Month therein) as exclusively emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, --(as specifically in "<u>even</u>" and "<u>odd</u>" orders therein, in the first place; =<u>Ouran, al-Fajr 2-3</u>)--in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

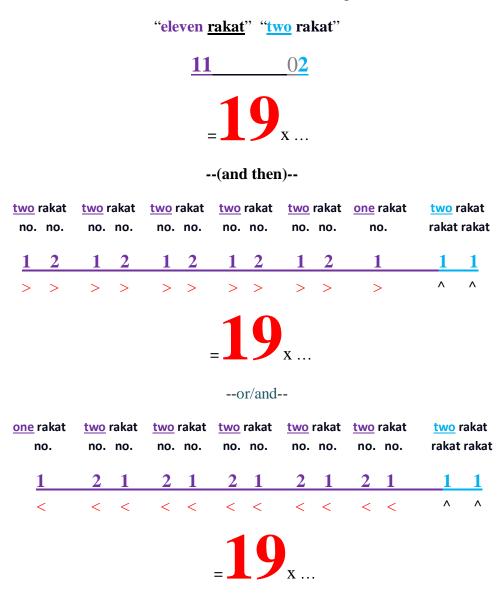
"Dhul Hijjah"

nights no.

odd		even
5 7 9 3 1	<u>12</u>	8 6 10 2 4
>> 0 <<	^	< < 0 >>
	=19 _x	
	or/and	
nights no. even	" <u>Dhul Hijjah</u> "	nights no.
	" <u>Dhul Hijjah</u> " 12	
even		odd

94- Aisha, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) used to pray "eleven rakat" (=i.e. in this perfect order: "two rakat" & "two rakat" & "two rakat" & "two rakat" & "one rakat") in the late part of the night (as his regular Night Prayer). And when dawn appeared, he would offer "two rakat" (as the sunnah/voluntary rakats before Morning/Fajr Prayer therein) and then lie on his right side till the caller came to inform him (that the --fard/obligatory--Morning/Fajr Prayer was due). (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 80, Hadith 7)

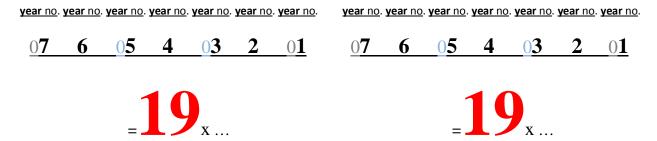
So here are those most blessed "eleven <u>rakat</u>" regular Night Prayer, and then most special "<u>two</u> rakat" Morning/Fajr Prayer of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that after clearly witnessing this **Most MIRACULOUS** fact (= $11\ 02$) for/in the very first place above, within those following two cases thereafter we have thus rightfully placed those distinct and separate "two rakat" of **Morning/Fajr Prayer** above in these distinct and exclusive manner ... (11) ... (11) again therein, rightfully and perfectly, for/in both cases above.

95- Masruq narrated: We were with Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH and he said: When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) saw the refusal of the people (to accept Islam in Arabia and Makkah therein) he said: O ALLAH! Send (famine) years on them for "seven years" like the "seven years" (of famine during the time) of (prophet) Joseph (p.b.u.h) --in Egypt.

So here are those "<u>seven</u> years" (of famine during the time) of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), and "<u>seven</u> years" (of famine during the time) of prophet Joseph (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now, first of all, here thus:



So famine overtook them for first year and destroyed every kind of life to such an extent that the people started eating hides, carcasses and rotten dead animals. Whenever one of them looked towards the sky, he would (imagine himself to) see "**Smoke**" because of hunger. So Abu Sufyan went to the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and said: O Muhammad! You order people to obey ALLAH and to keep good relations with kith and kin. No doubt the people of your tribe are dying, so please pray to ALLAH for them. So ALLAH revealed: "Then watch you for the day that the sky will bring forth a (kind of) "**Smoke**" plainly visible ... Verily! You will return (to disbelief). And on the day when We shall seize you with a Mighty Grasp. (**Quran, al-Dukhan 10-16**)

So here are those most critical and important "<u>seven</u> Verses" of the Quran (=al-Dukhan 10-16) in this respect therein above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders again, now here thus:

 Verse no.
 <t

*Please, note that within those most specific "seven years" above we have rightfully placed "four" extra zeros, for/on those both sides, therein, and then within these most specific "seven Verses" above we have rightfully placed "five" extra zeros above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

Ibn Masud added: Al-Batsha (=i.e. Grasp) truly happened in the battle of Badr, and no doubt "Smoke," al-Batsha, al-Lizam, and the Verse of Surat al-Rum have (thus) all truly occurred.

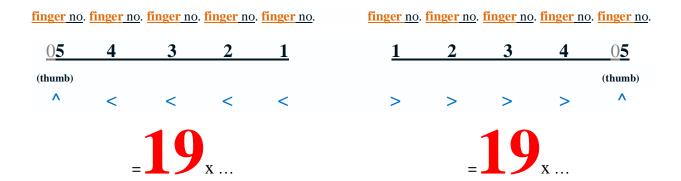
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 15, Hadith 3)

**So please, certainly see "A Devastating Miracle 1" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness the "Smoke" that is promised here in this case now (=Quran Testament 44/10-16), at the advent of this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

96- Anas bin Malik narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) raised his "two-hands" and said: "O ALLAH! Bless us with rain!" thrice.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 15, Hadith 9)

So here are those most blessed "fingers" of the --("left & right")-- two-hands of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) --when he perfectly raised them-- in this respect therein above, in these Most MIRACULOUS specific orders, now here thus:



And then here is that blessed "<u>rain</u>" water (=i.e. basically $H_2O = Hydrogen$; atomic no: 1, Hydrogen; atomic no: 1, Oxygen; atomic no: 8) above, in these Most MIRACULOUS specific orders, now here thus:

*Please, note that we have thus rightfully taken into account specifically --at least-- "three" symbolic water molecules due to/for the "left hand," and "three" symbolic water molecules due to/for the "right hand" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, because he rightfully prayed to ALLAH for "rain" specifically "thrice" in this respect above, in the first place!

97- Ibn Umar narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: O ALLAH! Bless us --so now, thus also and especially due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here-- in our "Sham," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here-- in our "Yemen!" People said: Our Najd as well? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) again said: O ALLAH! Bless us --so now, thus also and especially due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here-- in our "Sham," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- in our "Yemen!" They said again: Our Najd as well? On that the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: There will appear "earthquakes" and "afflictions," for from there will come out the side of the head of Satan --that will thus fiercely oppose and fight against the "left side" & the "right side" of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- (*So please, see these kind of untruthful Children of Ishmael (=i.e. Citizens/Residents of Arabia therein) who will utterly reject and fiercely oppose this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant

of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 9/97-98 and here on p. 145 & 196-199 in the first place therein now.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 15, Hadith 32)

So let us clearly see that <u>most critical and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect --(in original Arabic text)-- above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) profoundly ignores that "our Najd as well?" (وَفِي نَجُدِنَا) request of the people even "twice" therein, in his most miraculous Hadith above, for a very good reason also and especially in this respect now; for if we were to take it into account above we would not have any such perfect "multiples" (=19x...) therein, in either of those cases above!

98- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Keys of the unseen-(knowledge) are "<u>five</u>" which nobody knows but ALLAH!

- (1) No one knows (precisely) what will happen tomorrow;
- (2) no one knows (precisely) what will come about in the wombs;
- (3) no soul knows (exactly) what it will gain tomorrow;
- (4) no soul knows (exactly) at what place it will die;
- (5) and no one knows (precisely) when it will rain.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 15, Hadith 34)

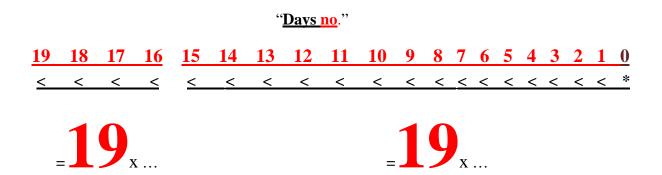
So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

99- Ibn Abbas narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) once stayed for "<u>nineteen</u> days" and prayed shortened Prayers (=i.e. always basically "<u>two-rakat</u>" Prayers therein, five times a day). So when we travelled (and stayed) for "<u>nineteen</u> days," we used to (thus) shorten (the Prayer) but if we travelled (and stayed) for a longer period we used to offer (the full Prayers).

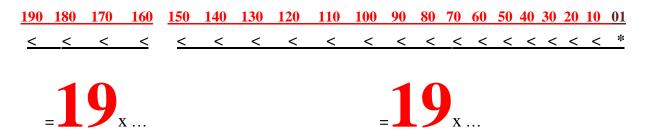
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 18, Hadith 1)

So within those exactly "<u>nineteen</u> days" above the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and all of those truthful believers with him would thus perfectly offer "<u>hundred</u> and <u>ninety rakat</u>" in total (=i.e.

 $\underline{19} \times \underline{5}$ times a day $\times \underline{2}$ rakat for/in each of those Prayers therein = $\underline{190}$)! So let us clearly see it in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



"total number of Rakats offered therein at the end of each Day above"



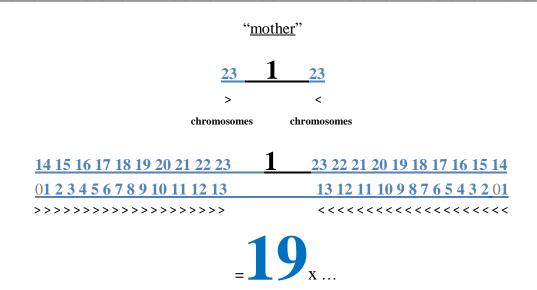
*Please, note that we have thus exclusively placed these specific numbers (=0 & 01) in the very beginning of those two cases above, and so in the first case above there are thus exactly ten "one-digit" and ten "two-digit" numbers, and in the second case above there are again thus exactly ten "two-digit" and ten "three-digit" numbers therein, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above.

(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

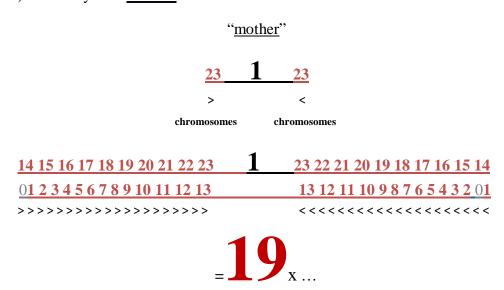
100- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever performs "Hajj" (=i.e. "Visitation" to the Sacred House; =p. 134) to attain ALLAH's (Pleasure and Approval) and --so now, thus also and especially due to his true belief in the left side of those "19" coded Tables here-- does not have any marital-sexual relations (therein during the time of Hajj), and --due to his true belief in the right side of those "19" coded Tables here-- does not do any crooked-deeds (therein), then he will return (as clean and innocent) as the day his "mother" had born him!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 25, Hadith 9)

So here it is, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:



And this is <u>equally and perfectly</u> valid again also for every truthful "woman" believer (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46** i.e. it is perfectly designed as "**23** pairs/**azvaaj**" therein (=**Quran Testament 36/36** = **74/30**, **31** = **51/49**) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- who would thus perform "Hajj" (=i.e. "Visitation" to the Sacred House) to attain ALLAH's (Pleasure and Approval) therein, and would thus return (as clean and innocent) as the day her "**mother**" had born her:



*Please, note that the "gematrical value" (=p. 39) of this most specific term (=his mother: his mother: that is thus specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) at the very end of his most miraculous Hadith above is exactly: "46" (=i.e. total number of chromosomes of a male or/and female human-being) therein, in the first place!

image credit: wildnatureimages.com (City of Tucson, Arizona)

101- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: "O ALLAH! Bestow on "the City" (=i.e. al-Medina; thus a specific reference also and especially to "the City" in the West (=please, certainly see it here on p. 273-274 in this regard therein, in the first place) wherein his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" (*so please, see it again here on p. 4-5 in this regard, therein in the first place) will dwell therein by the Commandment of ALLAH in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 27/91-93 *so please, certainly see it within "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, on p. 52-54 in this regard therein, in the first place)-- "two times" the Blesings as YOU bestowed on Makkah."

102- Aisha, --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- narrated: ... Then I went to ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) and informed him about that. He said: "O ALLAH! Make us love "the City" (=i.e. al-Medina; thus a specific reference again also and especially to "the City" in the West) as much or even more than we love Makkah, and make it healthy, and bless --so now, thus also and especially on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein-- its "Sa" (=i.e. measure of Edibles), and --on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein-- its "Mudd" (=i.e. measure of Edibles), and take away "its fever" and put it in the low-land (therein)." (*So please, certainly see it within "A Festive Miracle" document, on p. 14-16 & 22-23 in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 75, Hadith 38)

103- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said:

Measure your "foodstuff" (and) it will be blessed for you! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 34, Hadith 80)

So here is this <u>most critical and important prophetic Statement</u> --(which consist of exactly "19" letters in original Arabic text)-- of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

"number of letters of each of these Words"

Word no.	Word no.	Word no.	Word no.	
4	1	2	3	$= 19_{x}$
(for you) آگُمْ	(Measure) کیلُوا	(your foodstuff) طُعَامَكُمْ	(it will be blessed) يُبَارَكْ	
3	005	6	005	
	=	19 _x		

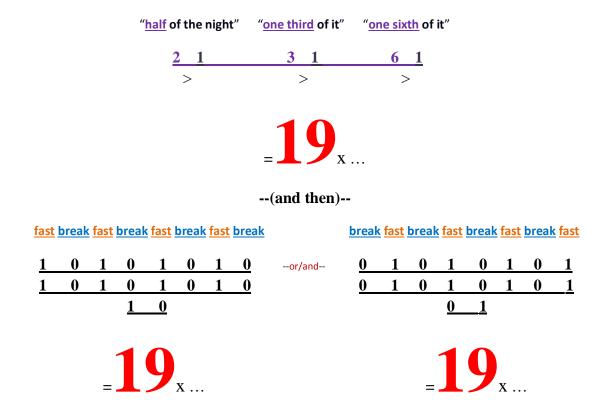
"gematrical values of each of these Words"

^{*}So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 & 18-23 now, to clearly witness this perfectly "measured" most blessed "foodstuff," as it has thus exclusively been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, for all truthful believers, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!)

104- Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH bin Amr narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) told me: The most beloved Prayer to ALLAH is that of prophet David (p.b.u.h), and the most beloved Fasts to ALLAH are those of prophet David (p.b.u.h). He used to sleep for "half of the night" and then pray for "one third of it" and again sleep for "one sixth of it!" And he used to fast "one-day" and took a break "one-day!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 19, Hadith 11)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

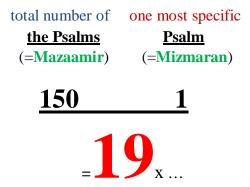


^{*}So please, certainly see "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 17-27 now, to clearly witness these two honorable ancestors (=prophet David and prophet Muhammad; peace be upon both of them) of this long awaited and anticipated Messiah and Mahdee "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

105- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: O "<u>Abu Musa</u>" (=i.e. "<u>Father/Supporter of Moses</u>;" thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" here in this Final Age now), you have been given one (<u>most specific</u>) "<u>Psalm</u>" (=<u>Mizmaran</u>) from among the "<u>Psalms</u>" (=<u>Mazaamir</u>) of the family of prophet David (p.b.u.h)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 66, Hadith 72)

So there are "<u>150</u>" Psalms in total that have been granted unto the family of prophet David (peace be upon him) by our Supreme LORD therein; and among them is "<u>1</u>" most specific Psalm in which this long awaited and anticipated "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>," i.e. the Messiah and Mahdee descendant of prophet David and prophet Muhammad; peace be upon both of them) above has thus <u>most clearly and profoundly</u> been prophesied therein (=i.e. <u>Psalm no</u>. <u>118/19-26</u>)!



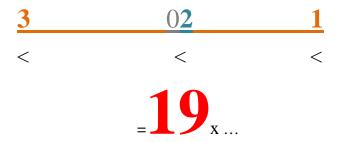
*So please, certainly see "Biblical Excellent Miracles 2" document, p. 128-131 now, to clearly witness this "1" most specific Psalm (=i.e. Psalm no. 118/19-26) in this respect, in this Final Age therein now; as prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) most elegantly and profoundly pointed it out in his most miraculous Hadith above! (*And please, also see here again p. 21 in this regard, in the first place.)

106- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said (to all of the "Children of Ishmael" in Arabia therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129): Long journeys --(in order to worship and to pray to ALLAH Alone therein)-- will not be made except to (these) "three" Mosques:

- (1) The Sacred Mosque (=i.e. Kaaba in Makkah),
- (2) Mosque of the Messenger (=i.e. in Medina),
- (3) **The Furthest Mosque** (=i.e. which shall be built soon, AL-LAH willing, in the <u>West</u>, at the coming of his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" here, in this Final Age now; *so please, see it here, on p. 130 & 273-274 in this regard, in the first place.) (from Bukhari, Book 20, Hadith 2)

So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

"The Furthest Mosque" "Mosque of the Messenger" "The Sacred Mosque"



*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed this <u>exclusive One</u> in this respect above: $(=\underline{\text{the Furthest/al-Aqsaa}} \& \underline{\text{the Messenger/al-Rasool}} \& \underline{\text{the Sacred/al-Haraam}})$ in this exclusive manner (=02) just in the middle of Two of them therein.

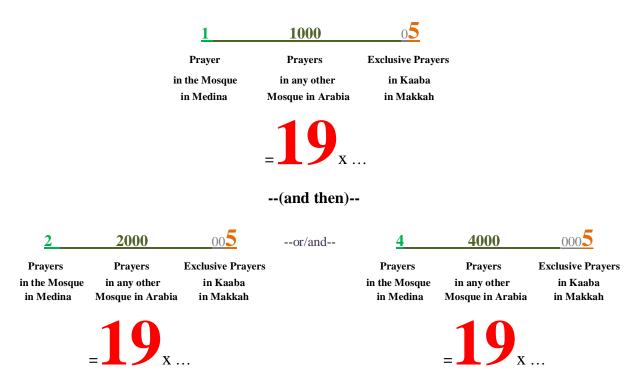
And because that this "<u>Furthest Mosque</u>" shall be, AL-LAH willing, built soon in the <u>West</u>, in this Final Age now, (*so please, see it again here on p. 130 & 273-274 in this regard, in the first place), the direction of those "<u>three</u>" Most Important "<u>Mosques</u>" in this respect above is rightfully going towards the <u>left (=West)</u> therein, in the first place!

107- Ibn Abbas narrated: On the day of the Conquest (of Makkah), the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said (to all of the "Children of Ishmael" in Arabia therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129): There is no emigration after the Conquest but --so now, thus also and especially due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here-- peaceful "Striving" (in ALLAH's Cause), and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here-- truthful "Willingness." So when you are called --(by his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here, in this Final Age now)-- for going forth, you should go forth immediately --(to the West thus also and especially for that most specific Visitation above now)! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 56, Hadith 41)

108- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said (to all of the "Children of Ishmael" in Arabia therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129): "One" (obligatory) Prayer in my Mosque (in Medina) is better --(for every truthful --man or/and woman-- "Children of Ishmael" in whole Arabia therein)-- than "one thousand" (obligatory) Prayers in any other Mosque (in whole Arabia therein again) excepting --(each and every of those most Exclusive and fundamental "5" (obligatory) Prayers in)-- "The Sacred Mosque" (=i.e. Kaaba in Makkah therein).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 20, Hadith 3)

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders:



*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed "one" extra zero with those most Exclusive and fundamental "5" (obligatory) Prayers in Kaaba in Makkah, for/in the first case above, and then "two" extra zeros, for/in the second case above, and "three" extra zeros, for/in the third case above, in such a --(precisely increasing)-- perfect manner therein.

But number "3" or/and "5" cannot give us a "multiple" (=i.e. 19x...) in such a meaningful and perfect manner above; so after that most basic "odd" number (="1") for/in the first case above, only and exclusively these two "even" numbers (="2" & "4") thus precisely give us these "multiples" (=i.e. 19x...), in such a perfect manner, for/on those both cases therein above.

109- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: When a human being is laid in his grave and his companions return and he even hears their footsteps, two Angels come to him and make him sit and ask him: What did you use to say about this man, "Muhammad" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, therein in the first place.)--

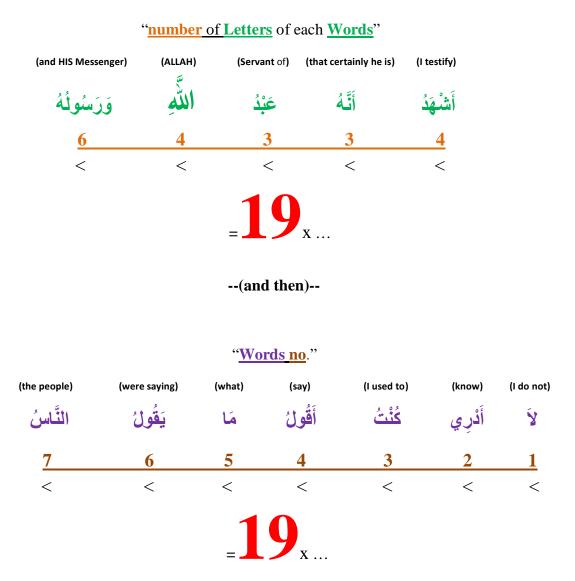
He will say: "<u>I testify that certainly he is Servant of ALLAH</u> --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- <u>and HIS Messenger</u> --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--

Then it will be said to him: Look at your place in the Hellfire. ALLAH has given you a place in Paradise instead of it. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) added: Then that person will see both of them (=i.e. the left side & the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now)-- all together (therein)! But a disbeliever or a hypocrite will say to the Angels: "I do not know, (but) I used to say what the (tyrannical, arrogant and ignorant) people were saying!" It will be said to him: Neither did you know -- the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- nor did you recite -- the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- Then he will be hit with an "iron" hammer between his "two-ears" -- (because of his such tyrannical, arrogant and ignorant rejection of the -- left & right-- "two-sides" of those "19" coded Tables here now)-- and he will cry and that cry will be heard by whatever approaches him (therein) except two groups (=i.e. human beings and jinns). (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 23, Hadith 94)

So here are those <u>most critical and important testimonial Statements</u> in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

		" <u>Words no</u>	."	
(and HIS Messenger)	(ALLAH)	(Servant of)	(that certainly he is)	(I testify)
وَرَسُولُهُ	اللَّهِ	عَبْدُ	أَنَّهُ	أَشْهَدُ
5	4	3	2	1
<	<	<	<	<
		₌ 19	x	

2.704.19.10 1.21.10.19.0



*Please, note that although the "<u>Words no</u>." of this specific Statement above thus exactly gives us a "multiple" (=19x...), "<u>number of Letters</u> of each <u>Words</u>" thereafter profoundly fails to do so, because this is the unfortunate Statement of such a "<u>crooked</u>" disbeliever or hypocrite above. So we shall see it adequately in these **Most SPECIFIC** "<u>crooked</u>" orders, now here thus:

"Words no."

(I used to) (were saying) (I do not) (the people) (what) (know) (say)

أقُولُ أَدْرِي مَا النَّاسُ لاَ يَقُولُ كُنْتُ

3 6 1 7 5 2 4

< < < < < < < < < <

"number of Letters of each Words"

(I used to)	(were saying) دُنُّه دُنُ	(I do not)	(the people) الثَّاسِ	(what) لم	(know) أَ د ْري	(say) أَقُو لِنُ
	0 5-#		0		ا ا	
3	4	2	5	2	4	4
<	<	<	<	<	<	<
		_1	19,			

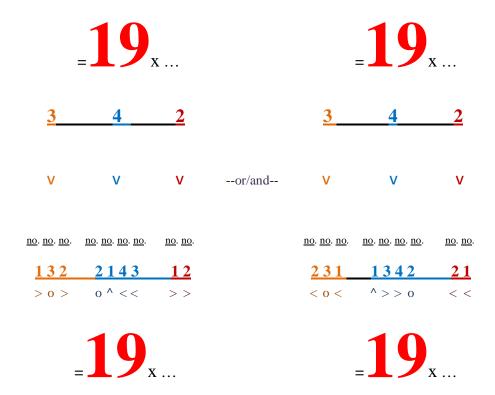
*Please, certainly see "A Phenomenal Miracle 2" document, p. 15-16 & 24-29 now, to clearly witness how and why this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" thus rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this respect above, in this Final Age therein now!

110- ... Umar bin al-Khattab replied: I said the same as the Prophet (p.b.u.h) had said, that is: If "four" testify the piety of a Muslim, ALLAH will grant him/her Paradise.

We asked: If "three" (testify his/her piety)? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) replied: And "three!"
Then we asked: If "two?" He replied: And "two!" Then we did not ask him regarding "one."

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 23, Hadith 121)

So here are those "<u>four</u>" and "<u>three</u>" and "<u>two</u>," as clearly stated or/and openly confirmed by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



^{*}So please, also certainly see "An Exclusive Miracle" document, p. 9 now, to clearly witness the most ideal "<u>four</u> (persons)" whose testimony will be most valid --(after all the records will have thus been witnessed therein; =Quran Testament 21/47 = 99/6-8 = 40/40 = 21/27-28 = 39/69-70)-- in this respect above, in the Presence of AL-LAH therein, in the first place!

111- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: <u>Hajj</u> (=i.e. obligatory <u>Visitation</u> in specific months of the year) and <u>Umra</u> (=i.e. voluntary <u>Visitation</u> at any time during the year) will be made to the "(<u>Sacred</u>) <u>House</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to that "<u>Furthest Mosque</u>" that shall be built soon, AL-LAH willing, in the <u>West</u>, at the advent of this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE</u> of the <u>Covenant</u>" here, in this Final Age now; *so please, see it again here, on p. <u>134</u> in this regard, therein in the first place)-- after the appearance of "Gog" and "<u>Magog!</u>"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 25, Hadith 79)

So here are those "Gog" and "Magog" above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

" <u>Letters no</u> ."	"gematrical values (of those Letters")
(Magog) (Gog)	(Magog) (Gog)
يَأْجُوجَ مَأْجُوجَ	يَأْجُوجَ مَأْجُوجَ
<u>54321 </u>	<u>363140 363110</u>
< <	< <
4.0	4.0
19 _x	19 _x
	then also)
"Letters no."	"gematrical values (of those Letters")
(and Magog) (Gog)	(and Magog) (Gog)
يَأْجُوجَ وَمَأْجُوجَ	يَأْجُوجَ وَمَأْجُوجَ
65432"01" 54321	" <u>03" 6 3 1 40 6 3 6 3 1 10</u>
< <	< <
4.0	4.0
= 19 _x	= 19 _x

*So please, certainly see "An Outstanding Miracle" document, p. 13-16 & 24-25 now, to clearly witness the appearance of this most critical and phenomenal "Gog" and "Magog" in this respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

112- Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH bin Umar narrated: Whenever ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) returned from an expedition, Hajj or Umra, he used to magnify (the Name of ALLAH) "thrice" at every elevation of the ground and then would say: There is no god except ALLAH, (HE is) One, and HE has no partner. All-Sovereignty --thus especially and also due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- belong to HIM, and All-Praises --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- belong to HIM, for HE is --(thus also and especially in "Mathematical" respect here again, in the first place)-- Best-Measurer upon every thing! So we are returning with repentance, worshipping, prostrating, and praising our LORD. (For) ALLAH has kept up HIS Promise and made HIS Servant (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- victorious; and (thus) HE Alone defeated (all) the parties --(of those hostile disbelievers & hypocrites).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 26, Hadith 23)

So here are those <u>most essential and important prophetic Statements</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Words no."				
(HIS Servant)	(and made Victorious)	(HIS Promise)	(ALLAH)	(has kept up)
عَبْدَهُ	وَتُصرَ	وَعْدَهُ	الله	صَدَقَ
05	4	03	2	01
<	<	<	<	<
		19 _x		

" <u>Words no</u> ."				
(HE Alone)	(the parties)	(and defeated)		
وَحْدَهُ	الأَحْزَابَ	وَهَرُمَ		
3	02	1		
<	<	<		
	=19 _x			

*Please, note the perfect parallel in these facts above (... $4 \ \underline{03} \ 2 \ ...$) = (3 $\ \underline{02} \ 1$), in this respect, in the first place.

"Letters no." (HIS Servant) (and made Victorious) (HIS Promise) (ALLAH) (has kept up) < < < < < "Letters no." (HE Alone) (the parties) (and defeated) < <

^{*}So please, certainly see "A Consequential Miracle 1" document, p. 26, and then "A Glorious Miracle" document, p. 14-20 now, to clearly witness how AL-LAH has truly kept up HIS Promise and made HIS "Servant" (=i.e. the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad; p.b.u.h)-- Victorious over those (disbeliever and hypocrite) "parties" (=Quran Testament 33/18-25, 48) in this respect above, in this Final Age therein now.

113- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: I was ordered (to foretell about) a Town which will contain all other towns and they call it "Yathrib" (=i.e. "Oasis") and it is (also) the "Medina" (=i.e. the "City;" thus a specific reference especially to this "City" in the West (=please, see it again here, on p. 130 in this regard therein, in the first place) wherein his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" (=please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place) will dwell therein by the Commandment of ALLAH in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 27/91-93 *so please, certainly see it within "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, on p. 52-54 in this regard, in the first place therein now),-- and it will purify the people as a hot-furnace removes (all) impurities of "iron!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 29, Hadith 5)

So here is that "<u>Iron</u>" (=number of **protons**: **26**, number of **neutrons**: **30**,

number of **electrons**: **26**, i.e.

first energy level: 2 second energy level: 8 third energy level: 14 fourth energy level: 2

electrons therein --as seen in the picture below), in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

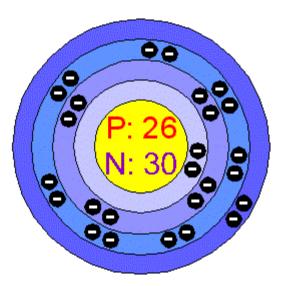
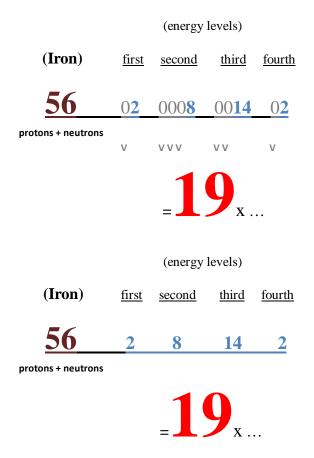


image credit: chemicalelements.com (atomic structure of Iron)



*Please, note that those extra zeros (0 000 ...) within those perfectly precise --("two-digit" - "four-digit" - "four-digit" - "two-digit")-- energy levels in the first case above thus basically symbolizes the "impurities" in the "Iron" therein, in the first place; and in the second case above all those "impurities" are totally gone, as clearly and perfectly indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above.

*So please, certainly see "A Glittering Miracle" document, p. 9-12 now, to clearly witness the removal of all "<u>impurities</u>" of/in this "<u>Iron</u>" --(for the purification of all truthful Peoples from all such "<u>impurities</u>," as it is also specifically thus indicated in the most miraculous Hadith of prophet Muhammad -p.b.u.h- in this respect above)-- in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.

114- Usama bin Zaid narrated: Once the Prophet (p.b.u.h) stood at the top of one of the castles (or higher buildings) of Medina (of/in Arabia therein; =Quran, al-Tawbah 101) and said: Do you see what I see? No doubt I am seeing the spots of afflictions (that will fall) amongst your houses --(when/if they arrogantly and ignorantly reject his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee

descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" here in this Final Age now; =**Quran Testament 9/97-98**)-- as numerous as the spots where raindrops fall (during a heavy rain). (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 46, Hadith 28)

115- Zainab bint Jahsh --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers;

Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) once came to her in a state of anxiety and said: None has the right to be worshipped but ALLAH! Woe unto the "Arabs" (=i.e. these kind of untruthful "Children of Ishmael" therein again in Arabia; =Quran, al-Baqarah 124-126) from a danger that has come near. An opening has been made in the wall of "Gog" and "Magog" --(*so please, certainly see them here again, on p. 140-141)-- like this, making a "circle" with his thumb and index finger. Zainab bint Jahsh said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Shall we be destroyed even though there are pious persons among us? He said: Yes, when the evil-ones --(who would arrogantly and ignorantly reject and fiercely fight against his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 9/97-98 *please, certainly see it here, on p. 294)-- increase (among those untruthful "Arabs" therein above)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 26)

So here are those most blessed (**five**) "**fingers**" of the "**(right)-hand**" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) when they are in a relaxed position therein, in the first place, and then his most blessed (**three**) "**fingers**," after he specifically made that "**circle**" --(with his other "**two**" fingers)-- in this respect therein above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

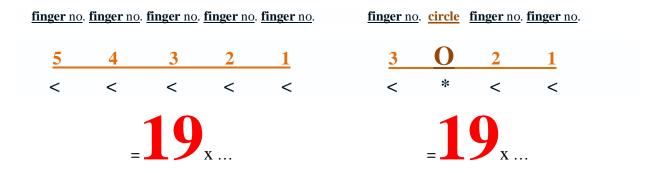




image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (Salt)

116- Sad narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: None plots against the people of the "Medina" (=i.e. the "City;" thus a specific reference especially to this "City" in the West (=please, see it again here, on p. 130 in this regard therein, in the first place) wherein his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" and all truthful believers with him will dwell therein by the Commandment of ALLAH in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 27/91-93 *so please, certainly see it within "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, on p. 52-54 in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- but that plotter will be dissolved like the "salt" is dissolved in "water!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 29, Hadith 11)

So here is that " \underline{Salt} " (=i.e. basically "Sodium;" atomic number 11 + "Chlorine;" atomic number: 17 = 28),

and that "<u>Water</u>" (=i.e. H₂O = Hydrogen; atomic number: 1, Hydrogen; atomic number: 1, Oxygen; atomic number: 8) above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

"water"	" <u>salt</u> "	" <u>water</u> "	
118118118118118118 118	"28"	811 811811811811811	
118118118118118118	VV	811811811811811811	
$\underline{118118118118118118}$	V V	811 811811811811811	
>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>		<<<<<<<	
=19 _x	19	19 _x	

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" symbolic water molecules (=1 1 8) in total, on the left side above, and again exactly "nineteen" symbolic water molecules (=8 1 1) in total, on the right side above, by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 54/49 = 43/11-12 = 25/53), from the very beginning!

117- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The terror caused by "Messiah Dajjal" (=i.e Anti Christ; =the person or/and the ideology that will falsely and blasphemously claim that "Messiah was/is AL-LAH!" here in this Final Age now, =Quran Testament 5/72-74 and will thus fiercely fight against this true Mahdee and Messiah descendant of prophet Muhammad and prophet David (peace be upon both of them), i.e. this long awaited and anticipated "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here who has thus clearly and unmistakably proven that Messiah Jesus absolutely was/is not AL-LAH but he was/is certainly and only such an honorable Servant and Messenger of AL-LAH; =Quran Testament 3/45-51) *so please, certainly see it in "Biblical Excellent Miracles 3" document, in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now)-- will not enter the "Medina" (=i.e. the "City;" please, see it again here, on p. 146), for at that time the "Medina" (=i.e. that "City" in the West again) will have "seven Gates" and there will be "two Angels" at each gate (guarding them)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 92, Hadith 72)

So here are those "<u>seven</u> gates" above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now, first of all, here thus:

And then, here are those "<u>two</u> angels" at each of those "<u>seven</u> gates" above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order again, now here thus:

*So please, certainly see "A Glorious Miracle" document, p. 14, and then also "A Majestic Miracle" document, p. 8 now, to clearly witness these guarding "Angels," by the Commandment of AL-LAH therein, in this respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.

118- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: There will be no town which the (influence of) "<u>Dajjal</u>" (=i.e <u>Anti Christ</u>; *please, see it again in the previous page) will not enter except "<u>Mecca</u>" (=i.e. <u>Desert-City</u>) and the "<u>Medina</u>" (=i.e. <u>Plain-City</u>; thus a specific reference again especially to this "<u>City</u>" in the <u>West</u> (=please, see it again here, on p. 130 in this regard therein, in the first place) wherein his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE</u> of the <u>Covenant</u>" and all such truthful believers with him here (=Quran Testament 12/108 & 9/120-121 & 48/29 & ...) will thus dwell therein in this Final Age now)-for there will be no entrance (therein) but the "<u>Angels</u>" will be standing in rows guarding it, and then the "<u>Medina</u>" (=i.e. that <u>Plain-City</u> above) will shake its inhabitants with "<u>three</u>" shaking and (thus) ALLAH will expel all the "<u>disbelievers</u>" and the "<u>hypocrites</u>" (from it)! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 29, Hadith 15)

So here are those most specific "<u>three</u>" shaking above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

upon those "<u>hypocrites</u>"

upon those "disbelievers"

*So please, certainly see "A Glorious Miracle" document, p. 14-20 now, to clearly witness these guarding "Angels," by the Commandment of AL-LAH therein, and then those expelled (despotic, arrogant and ignorant) such "hypocrites" and "disbelievers" (=Quran Testament 33/48, 60-62) by the Commandment of AL-LAH in this respect therein again, in this Final Age therein now!

119- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever spends "a Pair" --(of valuable goods, or lawful and clean edibles, or precious possessions, etc.)-- in ALLAH's Cause, will be called from the gates of Paradise and will be addressed: O servants of ALLAH! Here is prosperity (for you)! So, whoever was amongst the people who used to offer their prayers, will be called from the gate of --(at least "five" times a day)-- the "Prayer;" and whoever was amongst the people who used to participate in striving (in ALLAH's Cause) will be called from the gate of --(at least "once" in a lifetime)-- the "Striving," and whoever was amongst those who used to observe fasts, will be called from the gate of --(at least "29" or "30" days a year)-- "Ar-Raiyan" (=the "Fasting"); whoever was amongst those who used to give in charity, will be called from the gate of --(at least "fortieth" of one's net earning)-- the "Charity." Abu Bakr said: Let my father (be forsaken) for you, and my mother --(here in this case; =Quran, al-Mujaadalah 22), O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! No distress will befall him/her who will be called from those gates. But will there be any one who will be called from all these gates? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) replied: Yes, and I hope you will be among them. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 30, Hadith 7)

So here are all of those blessed Gates above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

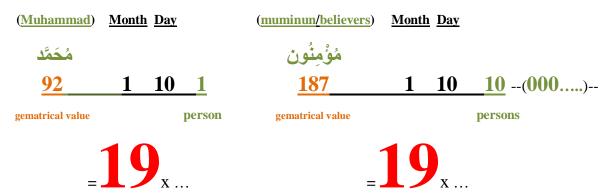
*Please, note that the holy "Month" of **Fasting** (=i.e. "Ramadan") may last --at least-- "29" or --at most-- "30" days in Arabic calendar for all "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. all Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 = 183-185 & Younus 5).

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 and then also "A Glittering Miracle" document, p. 9-10 & 15-16 now, to clearly witness these most specific "a Pair" (=zawjayn) --(of lawful and clean edibles, or/and all kind of lawful and precious possessions, etc.) that would thus rightfully be spent in ALLAH's Cause, as it has thus exclusively been emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith at the very beginning above, by all truthful believers now, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

120- Ibn Abbas narrated: When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) came to Medina, he found the Jews (=i.e. Children of Israel) fasting on the day of "Ashura" (=i.e. 10th of Muharram = Sacred 1st Month therein). They used to say: This is a great day on which ALLAH saved Moses and drowned the folk of Pharaoh. So prophet Moses (p.b.u.h) observed the fast on this day, as a sign of gratitude to ALLAH. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: I am closer to Moses than you! So, he observed the fast on that day --thus also and especially to leave it as a "Sign" for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- and ordered (the believers) to fast on it --thus also and especially to leave it as a "Sign" for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 70)

So here is prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), and all those truthful believers with him therein, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



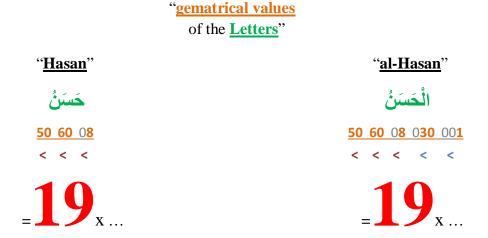
*Please, note that on the right side above, we have thus rightfully placed exactly --at least--up to "10" --(000.....)-- truthful believers who may have sincerely hearkened to the voice of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) and thus immediately decided to fast on that day therein, in such a perfect parallel manner with that most blessed "1" person on the left side, in this respect above!

And please, note that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus strongly emphasize in his above Hadith that "he is closer to prophet Moses (p.b.u.h) than even those Children of Israel" therein, because his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" has thus clearly and unmistakably been foretold by prophet Moses (peace be upon him) in Torah, in this most specific manner therein (=Torah, Deut. 18/17-19 = Psalms 118/19-26), in the first place! (*So please, certainly see it in "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, on p. 181-182 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now.)

121- Abu Huraira narrated: Once the Prophet (p.b.u.h) went out during the day. Neither did he talk to me nor I to him till he reached the market of Bani Qainuqa and then he sat in the compound of Fatima's house and asked about the small boy (his grandson "al-Hasan") but Fatima kept the boy in for a while. I thought she was either changing his clothes or giving the boy a bath. After a while the boy came out running and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) embraced and kissed him and then said: O ALLAH! Love him --due to his true belief and righteous Works therein, and also and especially due to the righteous Works of his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and Love whoever loves him --due to his true belief and righteous Works therein, and also and especially due to the righteous Works of his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--(*So please, certainly see it again here, on p. 5, in this respect, therein in the first place!) (*And then please, also certainly see now "Quran Testament 39/23" in this respect, in the first place!) (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 34, Hadith 75)

So here is that "<u>al-Hasan</u>" (=i.e. "<u>the Nice-Person</u>") or "<u>Hasan</u>" (=i.e. "<u>Nice-Person</u>"), the truly beloved grandson of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Letters no."



*Please, note that the "gematrical values" of the most essential and basic part of the Name (=i.e. "Hasan" = "Nice-Person") is written perfectly as all "two-digit" numbers therein (=50 60 08), in the first place, on the left side above; and then the most special form of it with a definite article (=i.e. "al" = "the") is thus written perfectly as "three-digit" numbers therein (=030 001) at the very beginning, on the right side above.

122- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Certainly, Abraham (p.b.u.h) made Makkah a sanctuary, and asked (for ALLAH's blessing) in it. And I made the "Medina" (=i.e. the City; thus a specific reference especially to this "City" in the West (=please, see it again here, on p. 130 in this regard therein, in the first place) wherein his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" and all such truthful believers with him here (=Quran Testament 12/108 & 9/120-121 & 48/29 & ...) will thus dwell therein in this Final Age now)-- a sanctuary as Abraham made Makkah a sanctuary, and "I asked for it (for ALLAH's blessing) in --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- its "Mudd" (=i.e. measure of Edibles), and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- its "Sa" (=i.e. measure of Edibles)," as Abraham did for Makkah!

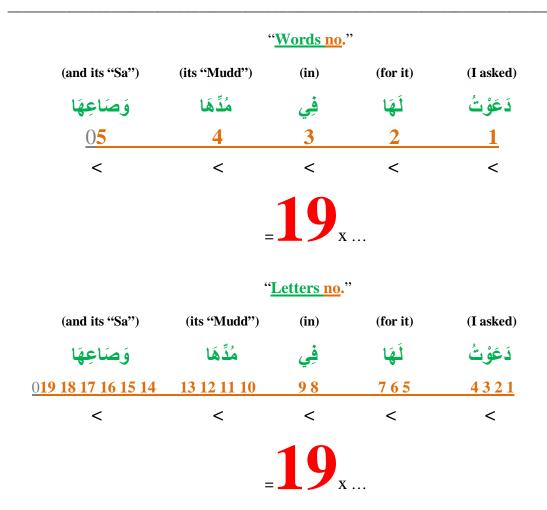
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 34, Hadith 81)

So here is that <u>most critical and important Prayer</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

"Words no." (I asked) (its "Mudd") (for it) (in) (and its "Sa") > > "Letters no." (I asked) (for it) (in) (its "Mudd") (and its "Sa") دَعَوْ بِثُ مُدِّهَا لَهَا وصاعها فِي 1234506 1234 123 1234 > > > > >

*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the very last "<u>Word</u>" exclusively as (=0.5), and then the very last "<u>Letter</u>" exclusively as (=0.6) above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

--or/and--



*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the very last "Word" exclusively as (=0.5), and then the very last "Letter" exclusively as (=0.19) above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner here in this case again!

And please, note that whether the direction of the "<u>Words</u>" and "<u>Letters</u>" go from "**left to right**" (>>>>) (as in the first case in the previous page), or "**right to left**" (<<<<) as in this second case above, the basic direction of all "<u>Mathematical Calculations</u>" naturally and perfectly always go "<u>towards the Right</u>" as it is most Wisely and perfectly indicated to us by our Supreme LORD here (=**Quran Testament 57/12** = 66/8), from the very beginning!

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness this blessed Land in "its <u>Mudd</u>" (=i.e. measure of Edibles) --for/on the left side,-- and in "its <u>Sa</u>" (=i.e. measure of Edibles) --for/on the right side-- by our Supreme LORD therein, as it has thus specifically been requested by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for all truthful believers in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

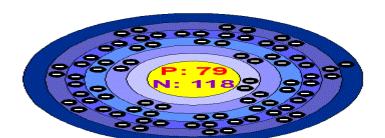
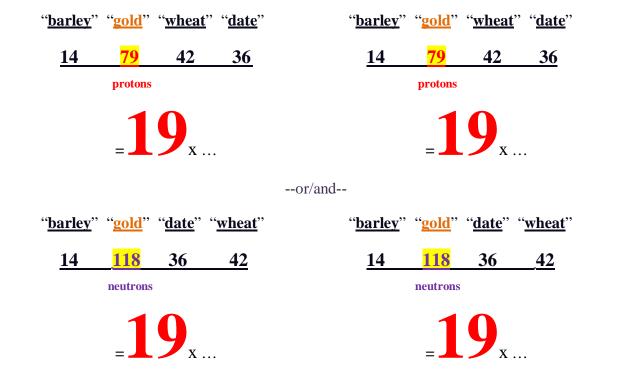


image credit: chemicalelements.com (Gold)

123- Umar bin al-Khattab narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said:

Bartering of "gold" for "gold" is usury, except if it is from hand to hand and equal in amount, and "wheat" for "wheat" is usury except if it is form hand to hand and equal in amount, and "dates" for "dates" is usury except if it is from hand to hand and equal in amount, and "barley" for "barley" is usury except if it is from hand to hand and equal in amount. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 34, Hadith 86)

So here is that "gold" (=number of protons: 79 & number of neutrons: 118), and "wheat" (=complete: full/double chromosome number: 42), and "dates" (=complete: full/double chromosome number: 36), and "barley" (=complete: full/double chromosome number: 14) as they have thus exclusively been emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS specific orders, now here thus:



124- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: By HIM (=ALLAH) in Whose "Hand" (=i.e. Ultimate "Power & Protection") my soul is, the "son of Mary" (=thus a specific reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" who will bear the name: "Muhammad" and thus also the attribute: "son of Mary" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it within "A Phenomenal Miracle 1" document, on p. 21-28 in this respect, in the first place therein now)-- will shortly descend amongst you as a just ruler and will break the "cross" (=i.e. he will utterly refute and absolutely rebut the "Messiah Dajjal (=Anti Christ)" ideology which is symbolized by such a "cross" here; =Quran Testament 5/72-74 -- thus especially due to/on the left side of those most Superb and matchless "19" coded Miracles here now,-- and kill the "pig" (=i.e. he will utterly refute and absolutely rebut the "Atheistic/Hedonistic" ideology which is symbolized by such a "pig" here; = Ouran Testament 5/60-61 & 41/37-38 -- thus especially due to/on the right side of those most Superb and matchless "19" coded Miracles here now; -- and abolish the Jizya tax (=i.e. he will not ask for this specific "Jizya tax" from such righteous Jews and Christians and Arabs in this Final Age here now; =Quran Testament 4/162 & 5/83-85 & 9/99). Then there will be abundance of property (=i.e. all kinds of lawful and clean possessions & edibles, etc.) that no one will (be in need to have to) accept it (from others). (*Please, see it within "A Glittering Miracle" and "A Festive Miracle" documents, in this respect, in the first place therein now.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 34, Hadith 169)

*Please, note that the fact that prophet Jesus (peace be upon him) will never come back (in person) to this world again until the Day of Judgment, and the fact that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) will never come back (in person) to this world again until the Day of Judgment is made <u>absolutely clear</u> in **Quran** and **Hadith** thus:

Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: You will be gathered (on the Day of Judgment), bare-footed, naked and not circumcised. He then recited: "As We began the first creation, We shall repeat it: A Promise We have undertaken: Truly We shall do it." (=Quran, al-Anbiyaa 104)

He added: The first to be dressed on the Day of Resurrection, will be Abraham, and some of my companions will be taken towards the left side (=i.e. to the Hell-Fire), and I will say:

My companions! My companions! It will be said: They became renegades after you left them.

Then I will say as the pious Servant of ALLAH (=i.e. prophet Jesus, p.b.u.h) said:

"And I was a witness over them while I dwelt amongst them. When YOU took me up --(=i.e. tavaffaytani = mutavaffeeka even before they crucufied him therein; =Quran, al-Maaedah 117 = Ali Imraan 55)-- YOU were the Watcher over them (thereafter), and (only) YOU were/are (always) a Witness to all things! (=i.e. When prophet Jesus and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them) were thus taken to heaven (one before crucifixion, one before severe illness) here by the immense Mercy and Grace of ALLAH unto each of them they never came back again, but only ALLAH watched over all the people and was/is Witness over all of them till the Day of Resurrection when prophet Jesus and prophet

Muhammad (peace be upon both of them) will thus be resurrected therein and thus bear witness

So if YOU punish them, they are YOUR servants. And if YOU forgive them, verily YOU, only YOU are the All-Mighty, the All-Wise. (=Quran, al-Maaedah 116-117 & 118-120)

to this absolutely clear fact with their own most truthful and blessed mouths therein again,

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 29)

together!)

So after seeing this <u>absolutely clear</u> fact above that prophet Jesus and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them) will absolutely <u>never</u> come back (in person) to this world again, till the Day of Judgment, we can thus clearly and unmistakably see again that the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" who would bear the name: "<u>Muhammad</u>" and thus also the attribute: "<u>son of Mary</u>" will thus absolutely be sent by ALLAH here in this Final Age now, as prophet Jesus and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them) have already thus clearly and unmistakably foretold it (in **Gospel** and in **Quran**) beforehand, by the most Wise and perfect Instruction of ALLAH unto them therein, in the first place! (*So please, certainly see it again within "A Phenomenal Miracle 1" document, on p. 21-28 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!)

125- Abu Huraira narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever keeps a "<u>dog</u>," "one <u>Oirat</u>" of the reward of his/her good deeds is deducted daily, unless that "<u>dog</u>" is used for guarding sheep or farms, or for hunting.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 41, Hadith 3)

So here are those "one \underline{Oirat} " (=0) for each and every of those "one \underline{Day} " (=1) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:

And then, here is that "dog" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 78 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "39 pairs/azvaaj" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

<u>chromosomes no.</u> <u>chromosomes no.</u>

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10	19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10
29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20	29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20
39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30
= 19 _x	= 19 _x

^{*}Please, note that there are thus exactly " $\underline{39}$ " chromosomes and " $\underline{9}$ " qirats (=i.e. $\underline{39}\ \underline{9} = \underline{19}_x$...) for/on the left side above, and again exactly " $\underline{39}$ " chromosomes and " $\underline{9}$ " qirats (=i.e. $\underline{39}\ \underline{9} = \underline{19}_x$...) for/on the right side above!

And please, note that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus only prohibits for all "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. all "Citizens/Residents" of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129, 151 = al-Shoora 7 = Fussilat 3 = al-Nahl 44) to keep a "dog" in their own homes without such a beneficial purpose (=i.e. guarding sheep or farms, or for hunting) above. But he absolutely recommends them --(and all the other peoples as well)-- to take good care of all the "dogs, and all of the other "animals" as well, in their own open spaces and natural habitats, in a most merciful and caring manner, thus:

Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: While a man was walking he felt thirsty and went down a well and drank water from it. On coming out of it, he saw a "dog" panting and eating mud because of excessive thirst. The man said: This ("dog") is suffering from the same problem as that of mine. So he (went down the well), filled his shoe with water, caught hold of it with his teeth and climbed up and watered the "dog." ALLAH thanked him for his (good) deed and forgave him. The people asked: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Is there a reward for us in serving the "animals?" He replied: Yes, there is a reward for serving any "animate."

(from	Sahih	Bukhar	i, Book	42,	Hadith	11)

126- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: While a man was riding a "<u>cow</u>," it turned towards him and said: I have not been created for this purpose (=i.e. carrying), I have been created for ploughing. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) added: "<u>I</u>," and "<u>Abu Bakr</u>" and "<u>Umar</u>" believe it (=i.e. this Miraculous story.)

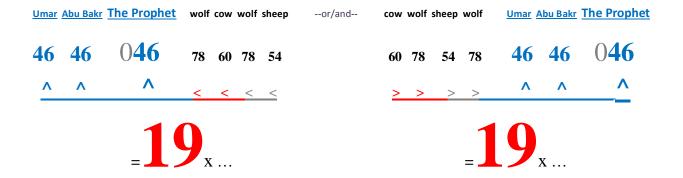
The Prophet (p.b.u.h) continued: A "<u>wolf</u>" caught a "<u>sheep</u>," and when the shepherd chased it, the "<u>wolf</u>" said: Who will be its guard on the day of "wild-beasts," when there will be no shepherd for it except me? After narrating it, the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: "<u>I</u>," and "<u>Abu Bakr</u>" and "<u>Umar</u>" believe it (=i.e. this Miraculous story.)

Abu Salama (a sub-narrator) said: Abu Bakr and Umar were not present (among those listeners) then.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 41, Hadith 5)

So here is that "<u>cow</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **60**), and that "<u>wolf</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **78**), and that "<u>sheep</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **54**),

and the "<u>Human</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed **The Prophet** (p.b.u.h) in this most special exclusive manner (=046), for/in both sides above.

And please, note that in original Arabic text of this most miraculous Hadith above their blessed Names appear in this perfect order (=<u>Umar</u> < <u>Abu Bakr</u> < <u>The Prophet</u>) therein, for/in both sides above.

*And please, note that we have thus legitimately put the "**wolf**" specifically "<u>twice</u>" above --within those most specific perfect orders, for/in both sides above-- because it has thus specifically been mentioned "<u>twice</u>" by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, in the first place.

And please, note that those "wild-beasts" that are exclusively mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above represent the "excluded & eliminated" part -- (because it is purposefully not specified which "wild-beasts" they are therein, so that they cannot be included in this Table above)-- from (the left & the right) two sides of these most Miraculous "19" coded Tables above. (*So please, certainly see it again in Quran Testament 74/28-30 on p. 2 here, in this respect, in the first place again therein now.)

127- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said:

By HIM (=ALLAH) in Whose "<u>Hand</u>" (=i.e. Ultimate "<u>Power & Protection</u>") my soul is, I will drive some people --(especially from among those "Children of Ishmael" therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 124-126)-- out from my (sacred) "<u>Fount</u>" on the Day of Resurrection as "<u>wild camels</u>" are expelled from a (private) "<u>fount</u>!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 42, Hadith 15)

So here are the "<u>camels</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: "<u>74</u>"), and that (private) "<u>fount</u>" (=i.e. basically H₂O = Hydrogen; atomic number: "1" + Hydrogen; atomic number: "1" + Oxygen; atomic number: "8" = in total "<u>10</u>")-- above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

" <u>camels</u> "		" <u>fount</u> "
74 74 74 74 74 74	74 10	10 10 10 10 10 10
<u>74 74 74 74 74 74 74 </u>		<u>10 10 10 10 10 10</u>
<u>74 74 74 74 74 74 74 </u>		<u>10 10 10 10 10 10</u>
=19 _x =	19	x = 19x

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" camels in total on the left side above, and again exactly "nineteen" symbolic water molecules in total on the right side above; and thereafter, it can go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" camels and "nine" symbolic water molecules it perfectly gives us a multiple (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above, by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 54/49 = 88/17 = 25/48-50), from the very beginning!

So those "<u>wild camels</u>" that are thus specifically mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above thus <u>allegorically</u> refer to all those who would "<u>wildly</u>" resist and immediately run away, and thus unfortunately fail to recognize this perfect Design above, in this most specific context here! (=Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = al-Ahzaab 7-8 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, in the first place again therein now.)

128- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: There are three types of people whom ALLAH will neither talk to, nor look at, on the Day of Resurrection. (They are):

- (1) A man who takes an oath falsely that he was offered for his goods so much more than what he was (actually) offered --(thus to sell it with extremely high price therein), and he is (such) a (deliberate) liar; (=Quran, al-Baqarah 188 & al-Mutaffifeen 1-6 & ...)
- (2) a man who takes a false oath after the Afternoon/Asr Prayer in order to (deliberately) grab a Muslim's property (therein); (=Quran, al-Baqarah 188 & al-Mutaffifeen 1-6 & ...)
- (3) a man who (deliberately) withholds the **superfluity** of his "<u>water</u>." ALLAH will say to him: Today I will (Rightfully) withhold <u>MY Grace</u> from you as you (deliberately) withheld the **superfluity** of what your --thus also and especially, for/on the "<u>left side</u>" & for/on the "<u>right</u> <u>side</u>" here-- "<u>two-hands</u>" had not created! (=Quran, al-Hadeed 23-24 & ...)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 42, Hadith 17)

So here is that "<u>water</u>" (=i.e. basically H₂O = Hydrogen; atomic number: 1, Hydrogen; atomic number: 1, Oxygen; atomic number: 8)-- above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

1 2 3 17 18 19	19 18 17 3 2 1
118 118 118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811 811
118 118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811
118 118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811
118 118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811
118 118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811 811
118 118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811 811
>>>>>>>>>	<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<
= 19 _x	$= 19_{x} \dots$
118 118 118 118 118	811 811 811 811 811 811
>>>>>>	<<<<<<
=19 _x	=19 _x

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "114" symbolic water molecules (=i.e. the minimum number that can thus perfectly give us a "multiple" (=19x...) at the very end in this respect therein) for/on the left side above, and again exactly "114" symbolic water molecules for/on the right side above --(*so please, certainly remember that there are also thus exactly "114" Surahs in total in Holy Quran (=i.e. the Greatest "Grace" (=Fadl) of ALLAH also in this respect therein above, in the first place; =Quran, al-Nesaa 113)-
And so those "6" symbolic water molecules (=i.e. "one" for/after every "nineteen" water

And so those "6" symbolic water molecules (=i.e. "one" for/after every "nineteen" water molecules therein) --for/on the left side & for/on the right side-- above thus represent the superfluity of that blessed "water" that should have rightfully been spent in ALLAH's Cause (=Quran, al-Baqarah 219) and never to have been withhold by such a greedy person mentioned in the above Hadith.

*So please, also certainly see "A Tasteful Miracle" document, p. 9-10 now, to clearly witness this blessed "water" (=i.e. in its basic forms: al-maa & maa therein), and the superfluity of it (=i.e. other forms of it with such pronouns attached to it: maaaha, maauhum, etc.) that must not be withheld --for/in the left side & for/in the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein-but absolutely be spent --(outside of it), in this respect again, in the first place therein now.

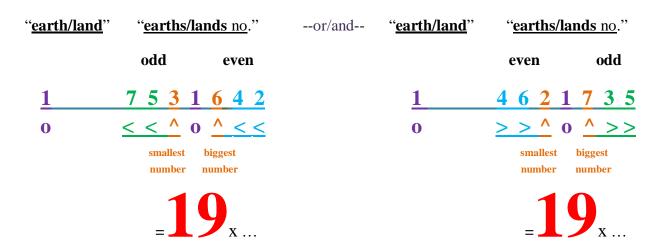
129- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever takes ("one") piece of "earth/land" of others unjustly, he/she will sink down the "seven earths/lands" (for it) on the Day of Resurrection!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 46, Hadith 15)

So here it is, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now, first of all, here thus:

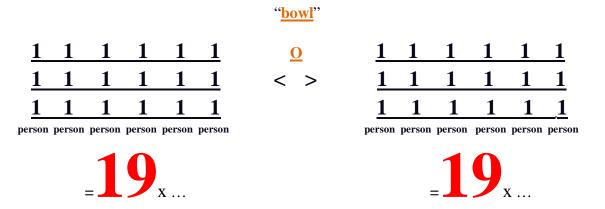
" <u>earth/land</u> "	" <u>earths/lands no</u> ."		
1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	,	
O	>>>>>>	A	
:	19 _x		

And then, here they are also in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders:



130- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: When the people of Ashari tribe ran short of food during the holy battles --(against those despotic and hostile pagan Arabs therein, at those times; =Quran, al-Burooj 4-10 & ...), or the food of their families in Medina ran short, they would collect all their remaining food in one sheet and then distribute it among themselves in/by "one bowl," equally! So, these people are --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- from me, and I am --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- from them! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 47, Hadith 4)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



*Please, note that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) would thus rightfully welcome them (=i.e. those "18" persons) on the left side above, exactly as the "19"th Person of them therein; and they (=i.e. those "18" persons) on the right side above would also rightfully welcome him, exactly as the "19"th Person of them therein again; as it has specifically thus been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, in this respect, for/on both sides therein!

131- Urwa narrated: That Aisha --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =Quran, al-Ahzaab 6)-- told him that Buraira came to seek her help in her writing of emancipation (for a certain sum) and that time she had not paid anything of it. Aisha said to her: Go back to your masters, and if they agree that I pay the amount of your writing of emancipation and get your loyalty, I will do so. Buraira informed her masters of that but they refused and said: If she (=i.e. Aisha) is seeking ALLAH's reward, then she can do so, but your loyalty will be for us. Aisha mentioned that to ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) who said to her: Buy and manumit her, as the loyalty is for the liberator. ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) then got up and said: What about the people who regulate regulations which are not present in ALLAH's Book, then those regulations will be invalid, even when/if such a person imposed (such) regulations a "hundred-times!" ALLAH's Regulation (only and absolutely "One-Time") are --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- ultimate "Truth," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- ultimate "Fact!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 50, Hadith 2)

So here it is, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

false regulations hundred-times	True Regulation One-Time
1100	<u>1</u>
<u>-</u> 1	19 _x

--(and then)--

As/for that ultimate "Fact" above

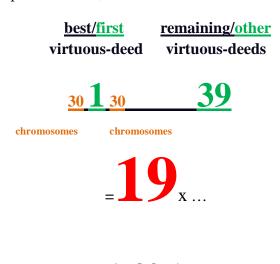
As/for that ultimate "Truth" above

*So please, certainly see "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 26-27 now, to clearly witness the **Regulation** of AL-LAH that is --on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now--ultimate "Truth," and --on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now--ultimate "Fact" for all truthful believers on earth, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

132- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: There are "<u>forty</u>" virtuous-deeds, and the "<u>uppermost/first</u>" of them is to lend a (milch) <u>she-goat</u> (to someone in order that they may benefit from it and then rightfully return it). So whoever practices one of these virtuous-deeds (=i.e. especially this "<u>uppermost/first</u>" one here in this respect now) expecting "<u>its reward</u>" --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and trusting "<u>its truthfulness</u>" --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- ALLAH will admit him/her --(here in this case now; =Quran Testament 6/82, 88-90)-- for that into the Paradise!

(from Riyad as-Salihin, --Sahih Bukhari-- Book 1, Hadith 138)

So here is that "she-goat" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 60 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "30 & 30" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:



--(and then)--



*So please, also certainly see "A Joyful Miracle" document, p. 19-23 & 27-31 now, to clearly witness such blessed "she-goats," and also all those other such blessed "animals" -- (which may benefit themselves and also all human-beings with their milk or honey etc.)-- for all truthful believers, who would expect "its reward" -- thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- and shall trust "its truthfulness" -- due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

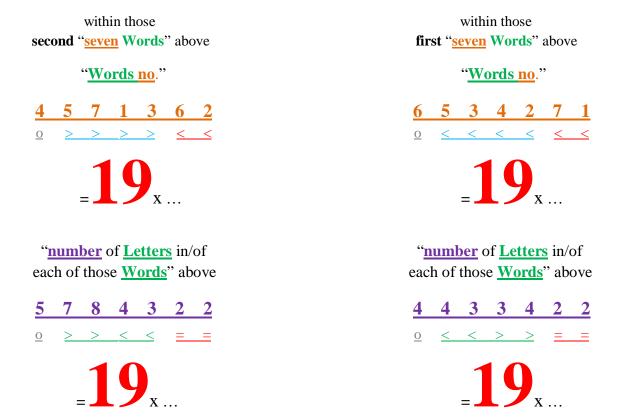
133- Al-Basri narrated: I heard Abu Bakr saying: I saw ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) on the pulpit and "al-Hasan" the son of Ali was by his side. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) was looking once at the people and once at "al-Hasan" the son of Ali, saying: "Certainly, this son of mine (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" who would come from the progeny of "al-Hasan" therein, and shall also bear the name: "Muhammad" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place)— is a noble-one and may ALLAH reconcile between two great groups of Muslims —thus also and especially, on the left side & on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now—through him!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 53, Hadith 14)

So here is this <u>most essential and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Words no." (ALLAH) (surely) (and may) (a noble-one) (this is) (son of mine) (Certainly) الله أَنْ هَذَا وَلِعَلَّ 5 3 6 < < < < < < (the Muslims) (of) (that is great) (two groups) (between) (through him) (reconcile) < < <

So thereafter, if we write these "seven Words" & "seven Words" of this most essential and important prophetic Statement of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above in these most specific orders now, here is what we clearly see in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders, now here thus:

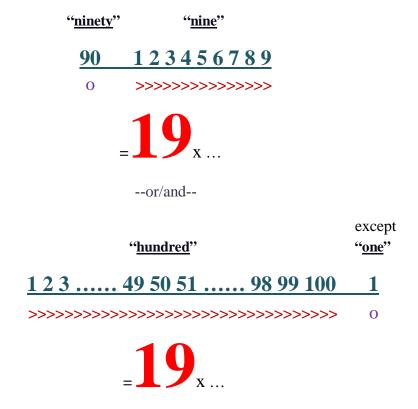


*So please, certainly see "A Phenomenal Miracle 2" document, p. 15-16 now, to clearly witness the perfect reconciliation of those "two great groups of Muslims" (=i.e. in one group --on the lefts side therein-- is "Isaac" and all those other great Muslim Prophets (peace be upon all of them) with him, and in one group --on the right side therein-- is "Ishmael" and all those other great Muslim Prophets (peace be upon all of them) with him therein, in perfect reconciliation, peace and harmony, after that initial resentment between prophet "Isaac" (peace be upon him) and prophet "Ishmael" (peace be upon him) long time ago in this respect therein (*please, see it in Torah, Genesis 21/9-21), as prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) most wisely and clearly foretold it through his (and his honorable Ancestor: prophet Ishmael's) long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" --(who is also prophet David's and his honorable Ancestor: prophet Isaac's long awaited and anticipated Messiah descendant)-- in his most miraculous Hadith above, by the most Wise and perfect Instruction of ALLAH unto him therein, for/in this Final Age now!

134- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: ALLAH has "<u>nine</u> and <u>ninety</u>" (=i.e. "99") Names, (in other words) "<u>hundred</u>" except "<u>one</u>" (=i.e. thus exactly "99" again), and whoever rightfully counts them --(here in this case again now; =Quran Testament 6/82, 88-90)-- shall go to Paradise.

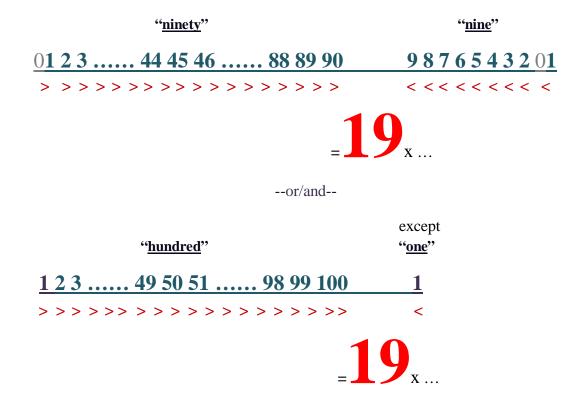
And ALLAH is <u>Witr</u> (=i.e. <u>One</u> --in Arabic: <u>Wahid</u>) and loves <u>the Witr</u> (=i.e. <u>the Odd</u> numbers =i.e. especially and first of all "<u>19</u>" here, because the "**gematrical value**" of the word: <u>One</u> --in Arabic: <u>Wahid</u>-- is exactly "<u>19</u>")! (*So please, absolutely see it again here now, on p. 65 therein, in this respect, in the first place!)

So here are those "<u>nine</u> and <u>ninety</u>" (=i.e. "99"), in other words "<u>hundred</u>" except "<u>one</u>" (=i.e. thus exactly "99" again) Most Beautiful Names of our Supreme LORD, as it has specifically thus been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that in the first case above, that specifically mentioned small number --on the right side (=i.e. "9") is written in such an open manner (=1 9) therein, and in the second case above, that specifically mentioned big number --on the left side (=i.e. "100") is written in such an open manner (=1 100) therein, thus --(in "opposite" way)-- in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein above, in this respect, in the first place.

And then, we can clearly see them also in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:



*Please, note that because that the number "1" at the very beginning, on the left side above, and again the number "1" at the very end, on the right side above, are absolutely included within those "<u>nine</u> and <u>ninety</u>" (=i.e. "99") Most Beautiful Names of our Supreme LORD therein above, we have thus legitimately fortified them in these specific manner (=01 & 01) for/in the first case above;

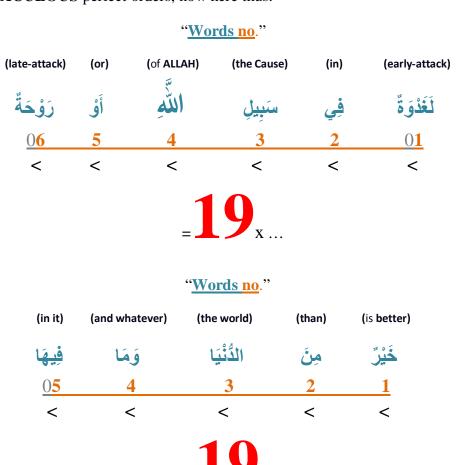
and then because that the number "1" at the very beginning, on the left side above, and again the number "1" on the right side above, are **Not** included within those "<u>nine</u> and <u>ninety</u>" (=i.e. "99") Most Beautiful Names of our Supreme LORD therein above, we have thus legitimately placed them in these "unfortified" manner (= $\underline{1}$ & $\underline{1}$) for/in the second case above.

*So please, also certainly see "A Supreme Miracle" document, p. 26 now, to clearly witness a very specific manifestation of these "nine and ninety" (=i.e. "99") Most Beautiful Names of our Supreme LORD, as specifically foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for all truthful believers, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

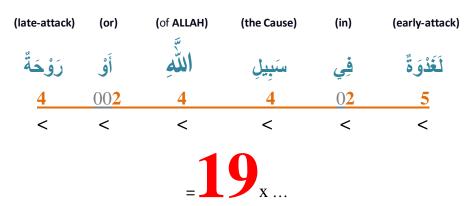
135- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: An "early-morning-attack" (against those despotic and hostile disbelievers) in ALLAH's Cause --thus especially, on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- or a "late-evening-attack" (against those despotic and hostile disbelievers) --on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- is better than the world and whatever is in it!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 56, Hadith 10)

So here is this <u>most essential and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



"number of Letters of each Words"



"number of Letters of each Words"

(in it)	(and whatever)	(the world)	(than)	(is better)
الْمِينَ	وَمَا	الدُّنْيَا	مِنَ	عَنْ وَالْمُ
4	003	6	2	3
<	<	<	<	<
	=	19 _x		

*Please, note that in the first case above, we have thus rightfully placed the "<u>first" words</u> of those two specific utterances therein exclusively as (=01 & 1) and their "<u>last" words</u> therein exclusively as (=06 & 05), (*please, see it again in the previous page); and so in the second case above, we have thus rightfully placed the "<u>words that come just after the very first ones</u>" of those two specific utterances above exclusively as (=02 & 2) and the "<u>words that come just before the very last ones</u>" therein exclusively as (=002 & 003) above, thus in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein, in this respect, in the first place.

*So please, certainly see "A Special Miracle" document, p. 12-16, and then also "A Phenomenal Miracle 2" document, p. 15-16, and then also "A Marvelous Miracle 2" document, p. 12 now, to clearly witness this "early-morning-attack" (against those despotic and hostile disbelievers) in ALLAH's Cause --on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- or a "late-evening-attack" (against those despotic and hostile disbelievers) --on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- that is better than the world and whatever in it, as specifically foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, by the most Wise and perfect Instruction of our Supreme LORD unto him therein, for all truthful believers, in this most specific --(allegorical/mathematical)-- respect above,

136- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Good will remain (as a permanent quality) in the foreheads of "horses" till the Day of Resurrection, for --(by the Permission of ALLAH)-- they bring about (to their "Human" owner/rider) --thus especially, on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- the "reward," or --on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- the "benefit!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 56, Hadith 68)

in this Final Age therein now!

So here are those blessed "horses" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 64), and a "<u>Human</u>" owner/rider of them (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 46) above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

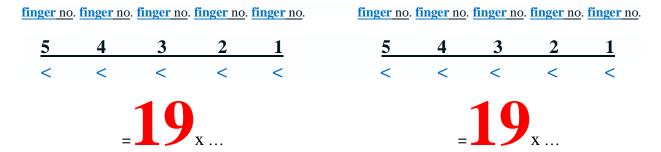
*Please, note that there are thus exactly "six" horses in each row, on the left side above, which would bring the "benefit" (=i.e. in Arabic: الْمُقْتَمُ which consist of exactly "six" letters) therein, and there are thus exactly "five" horses in each row, on the right side above, which would bring the "reward" (=i.e. in Arabic: الأَجْنُ which consist of exactly "five" letters) therein, in the first place!

And thereafter, it could also go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" rows, it perfectly gives us a multiple (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above; by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 16/8 = 45/3-4), from the very beginning! And please, note that we can legitimately place the "benefit" for/on the left side, and the "reward" for/on the right side therein above, because in original Arabic text it exactly appears therein thus, in the first place.

*So please, certainly see "A Joyful Miracle" document, p. 19-23 now, to clearly witness these blessed "horses" that will bring —due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-the "benefit," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-the "reward," till the Day of Resurrection, as specifically foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, by the immense Grace of our Supreme LORD unto all of HIS truthful servants, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

137- Sahl bin Sad narrated: On the day of Khaibar, ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: Tomorrow I will give this flag to a Man through whose "two-hands" ALLAH will give us Victory. (For) he loves ALLAH and HIS Apostle, and he is loved by ALLAH and HIS Apostle.

So here are those blessed "<u>fingers</u>" of the --("**left** & **right**")-- <u>two-hands</u> of that "Man" thus specifically mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:



The people remained that night, wondering as to who would be given it. In the morning the people went to ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) and everyone of them was hopeful to receive it (=i.e. the flag). The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Where is Ali bin Abu Talib?

It was said: He is suffering from eye trouble, O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h). He said: Send for him. Ali was brought, and ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) spat in his "two-eves" and prayed for (ALLAH's Cure) unto him. So Ali was cured as if he never had any trouble. Then the Prophet (p.b.u.h) gave him the flag. Ali said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! I will fight with them till they become (as equitable and peaceful) like us. ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: Proceed and do not hurry. When you enter their territory, call them to embrace Islam (=i.e. Surrender to ALLAH) and inform them of ALLAH's Rights (=i.e. there shall be no compulsion in Religion, every one will be treated fairly and equitably based on these most fundamental Principles; =Quran, al-Baqarah 256 & al-Mumtahinah 8-9) therein.

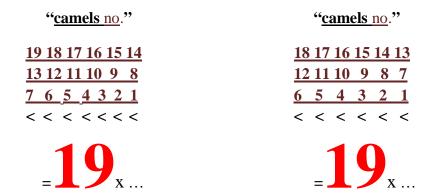
And (the Prophet -p.b.u.h- finally said to Ali): By ALLAH, (the fact that) ALLAH may "guide" (=i.e. "yahdee" in Arabic) "one Man" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated "Mahdee" (=i.e. "Guided-One" by ALLAH)-- descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" who would come from the progeny of Ali's son "al-Hasan" therein, and shall also bear the name: "Muhammad" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place)-- through you, is better for you than the nice "red camels!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 64, Hadith 250)

So here is that "one <u>Man</u>" and the "<u>red camels</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **74**) as specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

" <u>ca</u>	mels"	" <u>Man</u> "	" <u>camels</u> "	
74 74 74	74 74 74	74 1 74	74 74 74 74	<u>74</u>
	74 74 74 74 74 74		74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74	
₂ 19	X =	19 _x	₋ 19	X

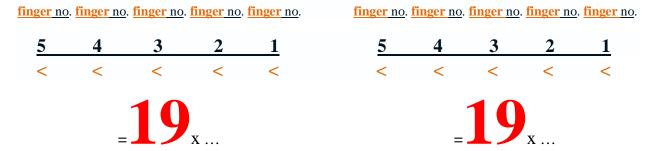
Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" <u>camels</u> in total for/on the left side above, and "eighteen" <u>camels</u> in total for/on the right side above, now, finally, in these perfect orders again, now here thus:



138- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: I have been sent with the shortest expressions bearing the widest meanings, and I have been made victorious with awe (cast in the hearts of those hostile and despotic pagan Arabs therein; =Quran, Ali Imraan 151 = al-Burooj 4-10). "And while I was sleeping, the keys of the treasures of the world were brought to me and put into my "two-hands!" Abu Huraira added: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) has left the world and now you, people, are to bring out those (treasures!)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 56, Hadith 186)

So here are those most blessed "<u>fingers</u>" of the --("left & right")-- <u>two-hands</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:



And then here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)--in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:

*So please, certainly see "A Glittering Miracle" document, p. 9-10 & 15-16 now, to clearly witness these "treasures of the world that are thus specifically put into the --(left & right)-- "two-hands" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), by the immense Grace of our Supreme LORD, through his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here in this Final Age now, --(for/on the left side & for/on the right side)-- for all of HIS truthful servants on earth, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

139- Ibn Umar narrated: Once ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) stood amongst the people, glorified and praised ALLAH, for HE is the Most Worthy of it, and then mentioned the "Dajjal" (=i.e. "Anti Christ;" =the person or/and the ideology that will falsely and blasphemously claim that "Messiah was/is AL-LAH!" here in this Final Age now, =Quran Testament 5/72-74 and will thus fiercely fight against this true Mahdee and Messiah descendant of prophet Muhammad and David (peace be upon both of them), i.e. this long awaited and anticipated "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here who has thus clearly and unmistakably proven the fact that Messiah Jesus absolutely was/is not AL-LAH but he was/is certainly and only such an honorable Servant and Messenger of AL-LAH; =Quran Testament 3/45-52 *so please, certainly see it in "Biblical Excellent Miracles 3" document, in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now)-- saying: I warn you against him (=i.e. that "Dajjal") and there was no Prophet but warned his nation against him. No doubt, prophet Noah (p.b.u.h) warned his nation against him but I tell you about him something which no Prophet never told his nation before me. So you should know that: "certainly, he is one-eyed;" "and certainly, ALLAH is not one-eyed!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 12)

So here is that <u>Most Fundamental</u>, <u>Essential and Important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)--in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

And then, here is that other <u>most basic</u>, <u>critical and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)--in this **Most MIRACULOUS** specific order, now here thus:

(one-eyed)	(certainly he is)
أَعْوَرُ	أَنَّهُ
<u>3 02 1 0</u>	<u>321</u>
<	<
=19 _x	X

Please, note that while our Supreme Lord ALLAH thus perfectly Sees and powerfully Creates --for/on the left side & for/on the right side-- all of those "19" coded, most Superb and matchless Symmetrical Miracles" in HIS Book of Universe and in HIS Book of Religion (*so please, absolutely see it within "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, on p. 4 & "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, on p. 23-25 in this respect, in the first place therein now), that "Dajjal" (=i.e. Anti Christ) who has thus clearly been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this most specific manner above is thus totally "blind" in his right eye (=i.e. there is no "multiple" (=19x..), on the right side therein above!) and thus only sees "crookedly" (=i.e. in this "3 02 1 0" crooked/blurred manner therein, compared to that Perfect/Clear manner of our Supreme Lord ALLAH, in that First Case --also for/on that left side-- therein above: 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0)!

*So please, also certainly see "A Redeeming Miracle" document, p. 28-29 now, to clearly witness this "one-eyed" "Dajjal" (=i.e. Anti Christ) --person or/and ideology, and how it shall absolutely be exposed and utterly be defeated by this long awaited and anticipated Messiah and Mahdee descendant of prophet David and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here, by the immense Grace and perfect Help of AL-LAH in this Final Age now, for the eternal Salvation and everlasting Benefits of all of HIS truthful Servants on earth, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

*And please, note that these specific terms (=i.e. **Two-Hand/s**, or **Two-Arm/s**, or **Two-Ear/s**, or **Two-Eye/s** of AL-LAH" that have thus been used in the Torah, and the Psalms, and the Gospel, and thus also by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in many of his such prophetic Hadith above, are only "allegorical terms" that thus essentially refer to "Ultimate --Creating or Designing, or Punishing or Rewarding, or Hearing, or Seeing, etc.--all of those Most Superb, Perfect and Matchless Powers" of AL-LAH.

Because in "actual sense" no one and nothing can NEVER be likened or compared to AL-LAH,

because AL-LAH is the One and Only GOD;
never did HE beget, nor was HE begotten;
and there is absolutely nothing and none that could be compared to HIM;
and there is absolutely nothing and none like HIM.

*So please, certainly see in this respect now (=Quran Testament 112/1-4 & 42/11), thus in the first place.

140- Abu Huraira narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) got up amongst us and talked about misappropriation (=Quran, Ali Imraan 161-163) emphasized its magnitude and declared that it was a great sin, saying: Do not commit misappropriation for I should not like to see anyone amongst you on the Day of Ressurection, carrying over his neck a "sheep" that will be bleating, or carrying over his neck a "horse" that will be neighing. Such a man will be saying:

O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Intercede (with ALLAH) for me, and I will reply: I cannot help you, for I have conveyed (ALLAH's Message) to you. Nor should I like to see a man carrying over his neck a "camel" that will be grunting. Such a man will say: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Intercede (with ALLAH) for me, and I will reply: I cannot help you, for I have conveyed (ALLAH's Message) to you; or one carrying over his neck "jewelry" and saying: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Intercede (with ALLAH) for me, and I will reply: I cannot help you, for I have conveyed (ALLAH's Message) to you; or one carrying "clothes" that will be fluttering, and the man will say: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Intercede (with ALLAH) for me, and I will reply: I cannot help you, for I have conveyed (ALLAH's Message) to you!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 56, Hadith 279)

So here they are, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders:

"number of Letters of each Words" (clothes) (jewelry) (camel) (horse) (sheep) $\overset{\circ}{\mathbb{L}}$ $\overset{\circ}{\mathbb{L}}$

"gematrical values of each Words"

(clothes)	(jewelry)	(camel)	(horse)	(sheep)
ڔقَاعٌ	صَامِتٌ	بَعِينٌ	فَرَسٌ	شكاةً
0371	0531	282	340	306
<	<	<	<	<
		19 _x		

*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed these last two items (=i.e. "jewelry" and "clothes") --(which are not "living-beings" like those others)-- exclusively as (=04 04) for/in the first case above, and again exclusively as (=0371 0531) for/in the second case above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

And we have legitimately counted this very last --unique-- letter (=i.e. 5) of the firstly mentioned "living being" (=i.e. sheep) above as "two letters" therein, for/in the first case above --(because it is a combination of these "two individual letters" in Arabic: 5), and we have legitimately counted it as "one letter" for/in the second case above --(because it is also such a peculiar "one unified letter" in Arabic: 5) (*Please see it again here, on p. 39 in this respect, therein in the first place.) So when/if we legitimately count it as "two individual letters," there are thus exactly "19" letters in total, for/in the first case above, and when/if we legitimately count it as "one unified letter," there are thus exactly "18" letters in total, for/in the second case above. So here they are, in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders again, now here thus:

"Words no." (clothes) (jewelry) (camel) (horse) (sheep) رِقَاعٌ "Letters no." (clothes) (jewelry) (camel) (horse) (sheep) شَاةٌ رِقَاعٌ <u>19 18 17 16</u> 15 14 13 12 4321 < < < < < --or/and--"Letters no." (clothes) (jewelry) (camel) (horse) (sheep) <u>18 17 16 15</u> 321 14 13 12 11 10987 < < < < <

*So please, certainly see that most specific Hadith in this respect here, on p. 136-138 now, to clearly and unmistakably witness therein again that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) and all those other honorable Prophets (peace be upon each of them) canNOT and will NOT wish to intercede (with AL-LAH) for those who would arrogantly and ignorantly reject this most critical and important "Message of the Covenant" here, in this Final Age now. Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) and all those other honorable Prophets (peace be upon each of them) can and will wish to intercede (with AL-LAH) only for those who will wholeheartedly accept and truly support this most critical and important "Messenger/Message of the Covenant" here, in this Final Age now (*so please, see it again in this respect here, on p. 79-81) only and exclusively when/if AL-LAH gives permission for whomever HE wills therein in this case again, in the first place; Quran Testament 20/108-113 = 21/27-28

X 6/82-88 = 4/116 = 74/41-48 = 39/43-48)!

141- Jabir bin Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH narrated: I said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! We have slaughtered (in the Name of ALLAH) a young "sheep" of ours (=Quran, al-Hajj 34-37) and have ground one Sa of "barley." So, I invite you along with some persons. So, the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said in a loud voice: O the people of the Trench! "Jabir" (=i.e. "Strong-Man" =thus a prophetic reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" in this respect here in this Final Age now)-- has prepared a "Feast," so come along towards both!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 56, Hadith 276)

So here is that "sheep" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 54), and "barley" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 14), and that "Strong-Man" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 46) above, in these Most MIRACULOUS specific orders, now here thus:

Please, note that there are thus exactly "18" grains of \underline{barley} + "1" portion of \underline{mutton} (=i.e. in total =19), for/on the left side & for/on the right side above!

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16, and "A Joyful Miracle" document, p. 19-23 now, to clearly witness this **heavenly** "Feast" of ("barley" and "mutton") thus prepared by this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here, by the most Wise and perfect Instruction of AL-LAH unto him therein, for all truthful believers, in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!

142- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: On each "<u>Day of Gathering</u>" the Angels take their stand at each gate of (all) the gates of the Mosque to write the names of the people chronologically (=i.e. according to the time of their arrival for the Prayer), and when the "<u>Imam/Leader</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" here in this respect now; *so please, see it again here, on p. 4-5 in the first place)-- sits on the pulpit (in this Final Age now) those "<u>Angels</u>" fold up their scrolls and get ready to listen to the "<u>Sermon</u>" (=i.e. in Arabic: "<u>Dhikr</u>" = "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "<u>MESSAGE</u>" of AL-LAH here, in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31)!

(*So please, certainly see these "<u>Angels</u>" within "A Majestic Miracle" document, on p. 8, and then also "A Glorious Miracle" document, on p. 14 in this respect, in the first place therein now!)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 59, Hadith 22)

So here are each of those blessed **persons** who come to the Prayer on this most specific "<u>Day of Gathering</u>" in this respect above, especially ("North = South" --or/and-- "West = East") thus from (all) the Gates of the Mosque --on the left side & on the right side-- (therein), in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

from "the left Gate"		from "the right Gate"
persons no.	<u>Imam</u>	persons no.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<u>0I0</u>	987654321
>>>>>>>	٨	< < < < < < < <
	19 _x	

*Please, note that because that this most specific "<u>Day of Gathering</u>" (=i.e. يَوْمُ الْجُمُعَةِ in Arabic) thus consists of exactly "<u>nine</u>" letters therein, we have thus rightfully taken into account --at least-- "<u>nine</u>" persons, for/on the left side & for/on the right side above; and --(when the "<u>Imam/Leader</u>" is also included therein)-- there are thus exactly "<u>19</u>" persons above!

143- Al-Bari narrated: I heard ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) as saying: O "Hassan" (=thus a prophetic reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" who would come from the progeny of Ali's son "al-Hasan" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place)-- "despise" them (=i.e. those scornful and hostile "hypocrites") or "deride" them (=i.e. those scornful and hostile "disbelievers"), for "Gabriel" is with you --(therein)!

(*So please, see it within "A Glorious Miracle" document, on p. 14, 20 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 44, Hadith 217)

144- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Gabriel read the Quran to me in "one" way (=i.e. dialect) and I continued asking him to read it in different ways till he read it (ultimately) in "seven" ways!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 59, Hadith 30)

So here they are, in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders:

"dialects no."

7 6 5 4 3 2 1 * < < < < *

=19_{x...}

--(and then)--



image credit: en.wikipedia.org (flock of sheep)

145- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The people of Yemen have come to you, (O people of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Shoora 7-8), and they are very good in understanding and very gentle in heart. And belief is Yemenite and wisdom is Yemenite, while the "arrogance" --thus especially against the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and the "haughtiness" --against the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- are the qualities of the owners of "camels!" (*So please, see these kind of untruthful "Arabs" here again, on p. 145, in the first place, and in "Quran Testament 9/97-98").

And the "<u>calmness</u>" --thus especially due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and the "<u>solemnity</u>" --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- are the characters of the owners of "<u>sheep</u>!" (*So please, see these kind of truthful "Arabs" here again, on p. 79-81, in the first place, and in "Quran Testament 9/99").

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 64, Hadith 411)

So here are those "<a href="sheep" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 54"), and a "Human" owner of them (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 46) therein above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "nineteen" sheep in total for/on the left side above, and again exactly "nineteen" sheep in total for/on the right side above; and thereafter, it can also go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every other "nine" sheep it perfectly gives us a "multiple" (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above; but with that owners of "camel" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 74) above we cannot see such an excellent phenomenon here, in this most specific context above!

146- Abu Huraira narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: If a "**house fly**" falls (and dies) in the drink of anyone of you, he/she should dip it (in the drink), then take it out, for in one of its "**wings**" is the **disease** and in (its) other ("**wing**") is the **cure**!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 59, Hadith 126)

So here is that "<u>house fly</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 12 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "<u>6 pairs/azwaaj</u>" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

for that left <u>wing</u>	for that right <u>wing</u>		
chromosomes	chromosomes		
<u>654320</u> 1	<u>1234506</u>		
<<<<<	>>>>>		
=19 _x	=19 _x		

*Please, note that this exclusive manner (= $\underline{01}$) in the very first place, on the left side above, thus specifically indicates the "disease," and this exclusive manner (= $\underline{06}$) in the very last place, on the right side above thus specifically indicates the "cure" therein!

("disease" X "cure") = (first: $01 \times last: 06$)

147- Abu Dhar narrated: I said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! Which mosque was first built on the surface of the earth? He said: **The Sacred Mosque** --(in **Makkah**). I said: Which was built next? He replied: **The Furthest Mosque** --(in **Jerusalem**). I said: What was the period of construction between the two? He said: "**Forty** years." He added: Then wherever the Prayer time becomes due for you (in either of these "**two Holy Mosques**" above), perform the **Prayer** (therein), for the --("**19**" coded)-- "**Favor**" (of ALLAH upon you) is therein!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 45)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

Sacred		Furthest				Furthest		Sacred
Mosque		Mosque				Mosque		Mosque
Mosque no.	<u>years</u>	Mosque no.	<u>Prayer</u>	or/and	<u>Prayer</u>	Mosque no.	<u>years</u>	Mosque no.
1	<u>40</u>	2	2		2	2	<u>40</u>	<u>1</u>
			Rakats		Rakats			
>	>	>	>		<	<	<	<
		9 _x				<u>1</u>	9 _x	

*Please, note that because that there are also thus exactly "two Holy Mosques" specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, we have rightfully taken into account the <u>most basic</u> and <u>essential</u> "two Rakats" of --(e.g. obligatory -<u>first</u>- Morning/Fajr)-"Prayer," for/on both sides above, in the <u>first</u> place.

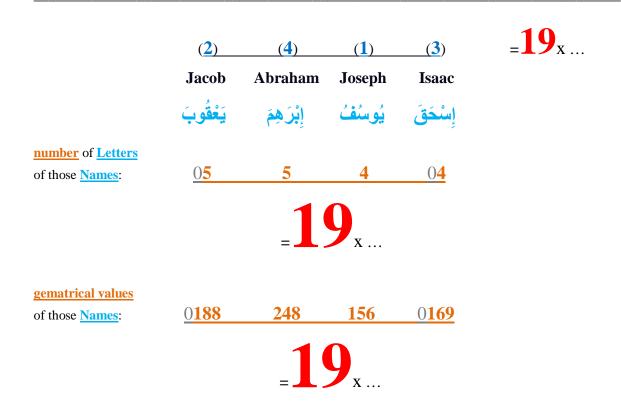
(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

148- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The **honorable**, the son of the **honorable**, the son of the **honorable** is:

(1) "Joseph," the son of (2) "Jacob" the son of (3) "Isaac" the son of (4) "Abraham."

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 64)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:



*Please, see these specific spellings of the Names (السُحَقَ & يُعْفُوبَ & يُعْفُوبَ & يُعْفُونِ) of each of these honorable **Prophets** above thus in "Quran, al-Anaam 84 & al-Baqarah 126 & Yousuf 4 & al-Anaam 84), in the first place.

*And please, also certainly see "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, p. 26-39 now, to clearly witness all of those "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles" of our Supreme LORD that HE has thus specifically granted unto HIS honorable Servant "Joseph," as it has thus exclusively been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!

149- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Many amongst men reached (the level of) ultimate devotedness (to ALLAH), but none amongst the women reached this level yet except "Asia," the wife of "Pharaoh," and "Mary," the daughter of "Imran."

And no doubt, the blessedness of "Aisha" (=thus a specific reference especially and also to that long awaited and anticipated Messiah and Mahdee descendant of prophet Joseph and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them), i.e. that chief "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" who will be sent by AL-LAH thus in the future, inshaAL-LAH; *so please, see it in "Quran Testament 18/83 = 33/7-8, 40) in this respect, in the first place therein now)-among/unto other women is like the blessedness of Tharid (=i.e. the best quality meat and bread dish) among/unto other meals. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 84)

So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

"Aisha" "Imran" "Mary" "Pharaoh" "Asia"

آسِية فَرْعَوْنَ مَرْيَمُ عِمْرَانَ عَائِشَة

Names no.
$$5$$
 4
 3
 2
 1
 $=$
 1
 9
 1

number of Letters of those Names:
 6
 5
 4
 5
 5

And then, let us take into account exclusively and only those "blessed <u>Women</u>" above, in such a **Most MIRACULOUS** specific order again:

$$\frac{\text{Aisha}}{\text{Asia}}$$
 "Asia" "Mary"

 $\frac{\text{Aisha}}{\text{Aisha}}$ $\frac{\text{Asia}}{\text{Asia}}$ $\frac{\text{Mary}}{\text{Aisha}}$

Names no.

 $\frac{5}{1}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
 $\frac{19}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{$

*Please, note that we have thus legitimately counted this very last --unique-- letter (=i.e.) of these two specific Names above (= & alimin & alim

150- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If anyone testifies that: none has the right to be worshipped but ALLAH Alone, HE has no partners,

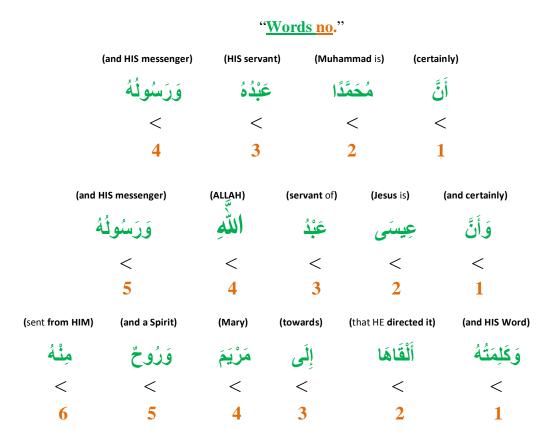
and <u>certainly</u>, "<u>Muhammad</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>," who would rightfully bear his name: "<u>Muhammad</u>" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, therein in the first place)—<u>is</u>—thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now—<u>HIS "Servant" and</u>—due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now—<u>HIS "Mesenger</u>,"

and certainly, Jesus is --thus especially, due to his most miraculous Prophecies with regard to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- the "Servant" of ALLAH and --due to his most miraculous Prophecies with regard to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now--HIS "Messenger," (*Please, certainly see "Biblical Excellent Miracles 3" document, p. 255-262 now, to clearly witness it, in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!)

and HIS "Word" (=i.e. "Be") which HE (thus) directed it towards Mary (=Quran Testament 4/171), and a "Spirit" (=i.e. "Message") -sent- from HIM,

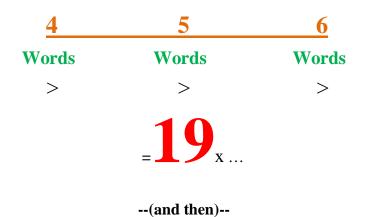
and Paradise is true, and Hell is true, ALLAH will admit him/her --(here in this case now; =Quran Testament 6/82, 88-90)-- into Paradise for what he/she (thus) did as (righteous) deeds. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 60, Hadith 106)

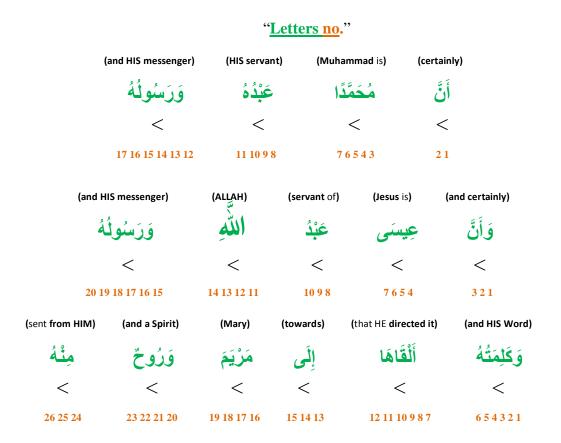
So here are those <u>most essential and important prophetic Statements</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)--in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

"first Statement" "second Statement" "third Statement"





So here they are, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order again:

 $\begin{array}{c|cccc} 17 & 20 & 26 \\ Letters & Letters \\ > & > & > \\ & & & \\ & &$

"first Statement" "second Statement" "third Statement"

151- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said --(to the Children of Ishmael =i.e. those Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Shoora 7-8)--

You will follow the wrong ways of those nations who were before you --thus especially, against the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "span by span," and --against the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "cubit by cubit," so much so that even if they entered a hole of a "mastigure" --(thus to run away and hide themselves from these "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles" sent down by ALLAH here now)-- you would follow them!

We (=i.e. those "Children of Ishmael" therein) said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! (Do you mean) the "<u>Jews</u>" and the "<u>Christians</u>?" He said: Whom else? (*So please, certainly see these kind of untruthful "<u>Jews</u>" and "<u>Christians</u>" and "<u>Arabs</u>" in this Final Age, here now: =**Quran Testament** 5/41-42, 68 & 5/72-74 & 9/97-98)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 96, Hadith 50)

So here is that "<u>mastigure</u>" (uromastyx ornata) (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 36 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "<u>18 pairs/azwaaj</u>" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"chromosomes no."	"chromosomes no."
<u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11</u>	<u>18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11</u>
<u>10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1</u>	10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
<<<<<<	<<<<<<<
= 19 _x	= 19 _x

*So even when/if all of these kind of untruthful "Jews" and "Christians" and "Arabs" in this Final Age now (=Quran Testament 5/41-42, 68 & 5/72-74 & 9/97-98) entered a hole of such a "mastigure," even this "mastigure" will thus clearly testify to the absolute "Truthfulness" of these "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles" therein again --against them, by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of AL-LAH unto it, from the very beginning!

(*So please, also certainly see "A Delivering Miracle" document, p. 24-26 now, in this respect, in the first place!)

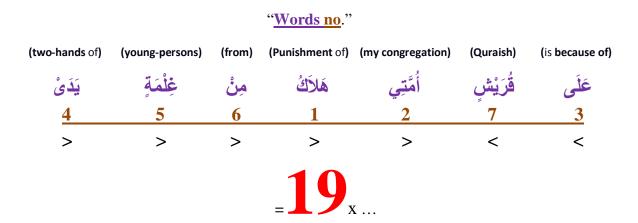
152- Abu Huraira narrated: I heard the trustworthy, truly inspired Person (=i.e. prophet Muhammad --p.b.u.h) saying: <u>The punishment of my congregation</u> (=the Children of Ishmael =i.e. those Citizens/Residents of Arabia therein again; =Quran, al-Shoora 7-8)-- <u>will be brought about because of the "two-hands</u>" --which will thus **crookedly** be working against the left & right "<u>two-sides</u>" of those "19" coded Tables here now-- <u>of some young-persons from Quraish!</u> (*So please, certainly see again these kind of untruthful "<u>Arabs</u>" in this Final Age, here now; =Quran Testament 5/41 & 13/33-34 & 9/97-98, and also here again on p. 145 in this respect, therein in the first place.)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 61, Hadith 112)

So here is that <u>most critical and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now, first of all, here thus:

	"Words_no."						
(Quraish)	(from)	(young-persons)	(two-hands of)	(is because of)	(my congregation)	(Punishment of)	
ڨؙڔؘؽۺٟ	مِڻ	غِلْمَةٍ	یَدَیْ	عَلَى	أُمَّتِي	هَلاَكُ	
7	6	5	4	3	2	1	
<	<	<	<	<	<	<	
			19 _x				

But because that these kind of untruthful "<u>Arabs</u>" in this Final Age now (=**Quran Testament** 5/41 & 13/33-34 & 9/97-98) will thus work in such a totally "<u>crooked</u>" manner against these "<u>19</u>" <u>coded</u>, most <u>Superb</u> and matchless "<u>Symmetrical Miracles</u>" here now, so we will see them also and especially in these most specific "<u>crooked</u>" orders, now here thus:

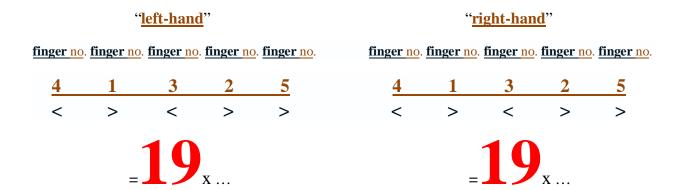


"number of Letters of those Words"

(two-hands of)	(young-persons)	(from)	(Punishment of)	(my congregation)	(Quraish)	(is because of)	
يَدَىْ	غِلْمَةٍ	مِنْ	هَلاَكُ	أُمَّتِي	ڨؙڔؘؽۺؚ	عَلَى	
3	5	2	4	4	4	3	
>	>	>	>	>	<	<	
19 _x							

*Please, note that we have thus legitimately counted this very last --unique-- letter (=i.e.) of this specific word above (=i.e.) as "two letters" therein, in that second case above --(because it is a combination of these "two individual letters" in Arabic:)-- *so please see it again here, on p. 39 in this respect, therein in the first place.

And then finally, here are the "two-hands" of those "untruthful" persons from Quraish (in/of Arabia) that are thus specifically condemned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) therein above, in these most specific "crooked" orders again, now here thus:



*So please, also absolutely see it again within "A Delivering Miracle" document, p. 24-26 now, in this respect, therein in the first place.

153- Sad narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) set out for Tabuk, appointing "<u>Ali</u>" as his deputy (in Medina). Ali said: Do you want to leave me with the children and women? Prophet "<u>Muhammad</u>" (p.b.u.h) said: Will you not be pleased that you will be to me like "<u>Aaron</u>" to "<u>Moses</u>?" Except that there is no Prophet after me.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 64, Hadith 438)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

	Moses Aaron	<u>Ali</u> <u>Muhammad</u>
	هَرُونَ مُوسَى	مُحَمَّدًا عَلِيًّا
gometrical	< <	> >
gematrical values:	<u>116 261</u>	<u>111 093</u>
	19 _x	19 _x

^{*}Please, see this specific spelling of the Name of this honorable Prophet (=) thus in Quran, al-Saaffaat 114), for/on the left side above;

and please, note that because that the Name of this honorable Believer (=**Ali**) is spelled specifically as (=عُلِيَّا) in the above Hadith, in the first place, so we have rightfully mentioned him and the Name of the honorable Prophet (=**Muhammad**) specifically as (عُلَيَّاء), in such a perfectly parallel manner, for/on the right side above.

And please, note that we have thus rightfully taken into account the "gematrical value" of the Name of the honorable Prophet (=Muhammad) exclusively in this specific manner (=093) therein, so that all the "gematrical values" above thus consist of exactly "three digit" numbers, in such a perfectly equal and parallel manner in this respect therein.

And please, note that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus specifically emphasize that "there is no Prophet after him" therein, because although "<u>Aaron</u>" (peace be upon him) was also a Prophet as "<u>Moses</u>" (peace be upon him) therein (=Quran, al-Anaam 84, 89), "<u>Ali</u>" (peace be upon him) was not a Prophet therein;

and then again, although "<u>Joshua</u>" (peace be upon him) was also a Prophet after "<u>Moses</u>" (peace be upon him) was taken to heaven by AL-LAH therein (=Torah, Deuteronomy 31/14-23 & 34/9), "<u>Abu Bakr</u>" (peace be upon him) was not a Prophet after "<u>Muhammad</u>" (peace be upon him) was taken to heaven by AL-LAH therein. (=Quran, Ali Imraan 144 & al-Ahzaab 40) So because that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) was sent as the "<u>Seal (=Khatam) of all the Prophets</u>" that were sent by AL-LAH in the (descendant) line of prophet <u>Ishmael and Alyasha and Dhu alKifl</u> (peace be upon each of them) therein, there <u>could Not</u> and <u>can Not</u> be any Prophet among these "Children of <u>Ishmael</u>" (=i.e. all Citizens/Residents of Arabia) after prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) therein. (=Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 & al-Ahzaab 40)

And because that the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" will be registered as a truthful "Messenger" (=i.e. Rasool: one who is Sent with a most important MESSAGE from AL-LAH) and also a truthful "Prophet" (=i.e. Nabeyy: one who is Sent with a most important INFORMATION from AL-LAH) in the (descendant) line of prophet Abraham and Isaac and Jacob (peace be upon each of them), the "Seal (=Khatam) of all the Prophets" status of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in the (descendant) line of prophet Ishmael and Alyasha and Dhu alKifl (peace be upon each of them) therein is Never violated. (*So please, certainly see it in Quran Testament 33/7-8, 40 = 38/45-48) in this respect, therein now.)

And then please, certainly see "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 20-27, and here again p. 79-81 & 136-138 now, to clearly witness how prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) has clearly and unmistakably foretold and fully supported his Mahdee descendant as such a truthful "Messenger" and also a truthful "Prophet," in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.

154- Abu Bakra narrated: Al-Aqra bin Habis said to the Prophet (p.b.u.h): Nobody gave you the pledge of allegiance but the robbers of the pilgrims (=i.e. those who used to rob the pilgrims) from the tribes of "Aslam," and "Ghifar," and "Muzaina." (Ibn Abi Yaqub is in doubt whether Al-Aqra added: and "Juhaina.")

The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Don't you think that the tribes of

- (1) "Aslam," and (2) "Ghifar," and (3) "Muzaina," (and) (4) "Juhaina" are better than the tribes of
- (1) "<u>Bani Tamim</u>," and (2) "<u>Bani Amir</u>," and (3) "<u>Asad</u>," and (4) "<u>Ghatafan</u>?" Somebody said: These were unsuccessful and losers! The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Yes; and said: By HIM (=ALLAH) in Whose "<u>Hand</u>" (=i.e. Ultimate "<u>Power & Protection</u>") my life is, they (i.e. the <u>former</u>) are better than they (i.e. the <u>latter</u>)! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 61, Hadith 26)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

"
$$\frac{\text{Ghifar}}{\text{Chifar}} \quad \text{"Juhaina} \quad \text{"Aslam} \quad \text{"Muzaina}$$

$$\frac{2}{\text{Veven}} \quad \text{Aslam} \quad \text{"Muzaina}$$

$$\text{Odd} \quad \text{Odd} \quad \text{Odd}$$

$$= \frac{1}{9}_{x} \dots$$

"Ghatafan" "B. Tamim" "B. Amir" "Asad"

$$\frac{4}{<}$$
 $\frac{1}{>}$ $\frac{2}{>}$ $\frac{3}{>}$

^{*}Please, note that for/in the first case above, we have thus rightfully placed the specific names of these two tribes (=\(\frac{\display}{\display}\)) in the first place therein, because their "first letters" are specifically such a "dotted" letter (=\(\display\)) therein; and then for/in that last case above, we have thus rightfully placed the specific name of this tribe (=\(\display\)) in the first place, because this time its "last letter" is specifically such a "dotted" letter (=\(\display\)) again therein.

And please, note that those particular "<u>tribes</u>" mentioned in the first case above are thus much **better** (=i.e. in "**even**" & "**odd**" perfect order therein) also in this most specific context now than those particular "<u>tribes</u>" mentioned in the second case above (=i.e. no "**even**" & "**odd**" property and no perfect order therein), as prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) clearly pointed it out in his most miraculous prophetic Hadith above, in the first place!

And finally, here are those **Five** "**Fingers**" of the Mighty "**Hand**" (=i.e. thus only an <u>allegorical</u> reference to those <u>Ultimate "Five" Powers</u> of ALLAH in this respect above; --(*so please, certainly see it again here on p. **181** in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- in this **Most MIRACULOUS** Specific Order again, now here thus:



(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

155- Jubair bin Mutim narrated: I heard ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) saying:
To "me" (=thus a specific reference especially and also to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- belong "five" names:

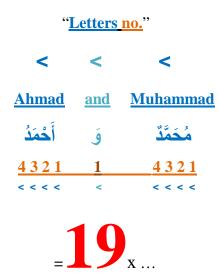
=I am "Muhammad" and "Ahmad,"

=and I am "<u>al-Mahi</u>" that ALLAH will --(in all Philosophical & Scientific & Mathematical respects)-- utterly <u>eliminate</u> with me the Kufr (=disbelief) --(here in this Final Age now), =and I am "<u>al-Hashir</u>" that the people will be <u>gathered</u> (on the Day of Resurrection) at my feet (i.e. behind me),

=and I am "<u>al-Aqib</u>" (=i.e. who <u>succeeds</u> all the other Prophets in bringing about Good, by the immense Grace of ALLAH through him unto all of HIS truthful servants here in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 6/89-90 = 21/107-108).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 61, Hadith 41)

So here are those <u>two</u> most special "<u>Names</u>" that are exclusively mentioned together, in the first place above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now here thus:



And then, here are those <u>three</u> most special "<u>Names</u>" that are exclusively mentioned one by one thereafter above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order again, now here thus:

 $\mathbf{19}_{x} \dots$

--(and then also)--

"Letters no."

< < <

Ahmad and Muhammad

مُحَمَّدُ وَ أَحْمَدُ

1234 1 5678

=19_{x...}

=19_{x...}

*Please, note that for/in the first case above, within those <u>two</u> most specific "<u>Names</u>" therein the direction of the "<u>Letters no.</u>" is basically towards the left (<<<<), and then within those <u>three</u> most specific "<u>Names</u>" thereafter the direction of the "<u>Letters no.</u>" is basically towards the right (>>>>>);

and then for/in the second case above, within those <u>two</u> most specific "<u>Names</u>" therein the direction of the "<u>Letters no.</u>" is basically towards the right (>>>), and then within those <u>three</u> most specific "<u>Names</u>" thereafter the direction of the "<u>Letters no.</u>" is basically towards the left (<<<<<); in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above.

156- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Doesn't it astonish you how ALLAH protects "me" (=thus a specific reference especially and also to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- from the Quraish's abusing and cursing (=i.e. these kind of untruthful Arabs now; so please, see it again here, on p. 197 in this respect, in the first place.) They abuse (me) --thus especially, because of the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- as "Mudhammam" (=i.e. Condemned one by ALLAH), and curse (me) --because of the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- as "Mudhammam" (=i.e. Condemned one by ALLAH), while I am "Muhammad" (=Praised Servant of/by ALLAH)! (*So please, certainly see it again here, on p. 101 in this respect, therein in the first place now!)

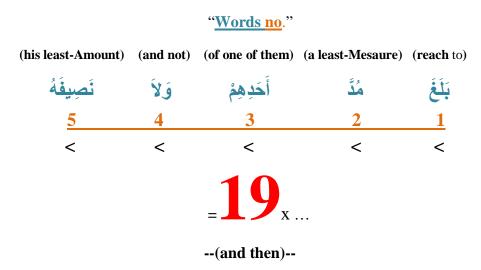
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 61, Hadith 42)

*And please, certainly see "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 20-27, and then also "A Phenomenal Miracle 2" document, p. 15-16 & 24-29 now, to clearly witness this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" (=Quran Testament 48/29 & 61/6) with these most specific names: "Muhammad" and "Ahmad" above, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

157- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Do not abuse my "<u>companions</u>" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant</u>" and all such <u>truthful believers</u> with him here in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 12/108 & 48/29),-- for if any one of you spent "<u>gold</u>" equal to (Mount) Uhud (in ALLAH's Cause) it would not <u>reach to a "least-Measure" of one of them</u> --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- <u>and not</u> "<u>least-Amount" of him</u> --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 62, Hadith 23)

So here is that <u>most critical and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order, now here thus:



"number of Letters of the Words"

"gematrical values of those Words"

(his least-Amount)	(and not)	(of one of them)	(a least-Mesaure)	(reach to)
نَصِيفَهُ	وَلاَ	أَحَدِهِمْ	مُدَّ	بَلَغَ
235	37	058	44	1032
<	<	<	<	<
		19 _x		

*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the "gematrical value" of this specific word $(=\frac{3}{2})$ --in the very <u>middle</u> above-- exclusively as $(=\frac{0.58}{2})$ for/in the second case therein. So now, there is such a unique property $(\frac{5}{2})$ for/in the first case, and again such a unique property $(\frac{3}{2})$ digit $(\frac{3}{$

So please, certainly see "A Glittering Miracle" document, p. 9-10 & 15-16, and then also "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness this "best-Measure" --due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- and "best-Amount" --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- thus promised for each and every truthful "companion" of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for/in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

158- Abu Bakr narrated: I was with the Prophet (p.b.u.h) in the Cave. When I raised my head, I saw the feet of the people. I said: O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! If some of them should look down, they will see us. (=Quran, al-Tawbah 40) The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: O Abu Bakr, be quiet! (And certainly, remember that we are) "two" (persons) and ALLAH is the "Third" of the two-of-them! (=Quran, al-Mujaadalah 7)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 63, Hadith 148)

So here it is, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect order:

Person no	. <u>Person no</u> . <u>A</u>	<u>ALLAH</u>	or/and	<u>ALLAH</u>	Person no.	Person no.
1	02	03rd		03rd	02	1
Abu Bakr	The Prophet	Of them		Of them	The Prophet	Abu Bakr
^	^	^		^	٨	٨
	1	9 _x		<u>1</u>	9 _x	

(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

^{*}Please, note that we have thus respectfully mentioned "The Prophet" also in this exclusive manner (=02) above, because he is the honorable Servant/Messenger of ALLAH therein.

159- It was asked to Zaid bin Arqam: How many holy battles --(against such hostile and despotic Arab pagans therein; =Quran, al-Burooj 4-10)-- did the Prophet (p.b.u.h) have to carry out? (=Quran, al-Baqarah 190-195) He said: "Nineteen!"

(from Tirmidhi --Sahih Bukhari-- Book 23, Hadith 7)

160- Ibn Abbas narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) once stayed for "Nineteen days" and (specifically) prayed shortened Prayers! (=Quran, al-Nesaa 101-102)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 18, Hadith 1)

So here are those most important and special "<u>two events</u>" in his lifetime in this respect above that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus in an <u>unmistakably clear and perfect manner</u> drew our attention <u>directly</u> to number "<u>Nineteen</u>" above, in these <u>Most MIRACULOUS</u> perfect orders, now here thus:

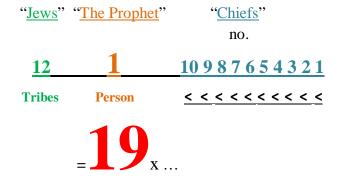
*So please, also certainly see "A Special Miracle" document, p. 12 & 14-16 now, to clearly witness how prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus also clearly pointed out above that there shall be no "physical/actual Battle" in this Final Age, but there shall only be such a "19" coded, most Miraculous and perfect "allegorical/mathematical Battle" that all truthful believers should take part in, or/and fully support it, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place therein now!

161- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Had only "ten" Jews (amongst their chiefs in Arabia)

believed me, the **Jews** (=i.e. with all of their "<u>twelve</u>" **tribes** therein; =**Quran**, **al-A'araaf 160**) would definitely have believed "<u>me</u>!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 63, Hadith 166)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



but unfortunately they did not believe and thus turned away at that time therein;

"Chiefs" "The Prophet" "Jews" no.
$$\frac{10987654321}{<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<} Person Tribes$$

*So please, certainly see "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, p. 235-238 now, to clearly witness all of those truthful believers among the Jews who will sincerely believe in and fully support this long awaited and anticipated Messiah and Mahdee descendant of prophet David and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here in this Final Age =Quran Testament 4/161-162 & 28/51-55 & ...) in this respect above, in the first place therein now!



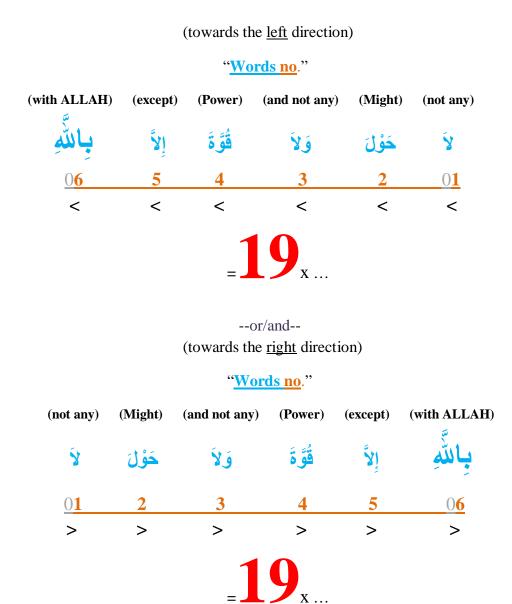
image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (treasures in heaven)

162- Abu Musa narrated: While we were with ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) in a holy battle, we never went up a hill or reached its peak or went down a valley but raised our voices magnifying (the Name of ALLAH). And ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) came close to us and said: O people! Don't exert yourselves, for you do not call a deaf or an absent one, but you are calling the All-Listener, the All-Seer! The Prophet (p.b.u.h) then said: O Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH bin Qais! Shall I teach you a Statement which is from the "treasures" of Paradise (=i.e. it may cause you to attain the "treasures" of Paradise)? Here it is:

Not any --thus also and especially on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-"Might," and not any --thus also and especially on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Power" except with ALLAH!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 82, Hadith 16)

So here is that <u>most special, important and essential prophetic Statement</u> --(which consists of exactly "<u>19</u>" <u>letters</u> therein)-- of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:



And then here they are, in these **Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS** perfect orders again, now here thus:

(towards the <u>left</u> direction)

(with ALLAH)
 (except)
 (Power)
 (and not any)
 (Might)
 (not any)

 19 018 17 16 15
 14 13 12
 11 10 9
 87 6
 54 3
 21

$$<$$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $=$
 19 018 17 16 15
 14 13 12
 11 10 9
 87 6
 54 3
 21

 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$
 $<$

Please, note that we have thus legitimately counted this very last --unique-- letter (=i.e. 5) of this specific word (= 5 5 6) above as "<u>two letters</u>" therein, for/in the second case above --(because it is a combination of these "<u>two individual letters</u>" in Arabic: 5 0), and we have legitimately counted it as "<u>one letter</u>" for/in the first case above --(because it is also such a peculiar "<u>one unified letter</u>" in Arabic: 5 0) (*Please see it again here, on p. 39 in this respect, therein in the first place.) And please, also note that we have thus rightfully placed these specific numbers exclusively as (= 0 18) above, as we have rightfully placed these specific numbers exclusively as (= 0 6 & 0 6) before this in the previous case --(*please, see it again on p. 212)-- in such a perfectly parallel manner herein again.

(towards the <u>left</u> direction)

"Letters no."

(with ALLAH)	(except)	(Power)	(and not any)	(Might)	(not any)	
بِاللَّهِ	ٳٙڴ	قُوَّة	وَلاَ	حَوْلَ	¥	
54321	321	321	321	321	21	
<	<	<	<	<	<	
= 19 _x						

--or/and--

(towards the right direction)

"Letters no."

(not any)	(Might)	(and not any)	(Power)	(except)	(with ALLAH)
¥	حَوْلَ	وَلاَ	قُقَة	ٳڵؖ	بِاللَّهِ
12	123	123	1234	123	12345
>	>	>	>	>	>
19 _x					

Please, note that we have thus legitimately counted this very last --unique-- letter (=i.e. b) of this specific word (=b) above as "two letters" herein again, for/in the second case above --(because it is a combination of these "two individual letters" in Arabic: b), and we have legitimately counted it as "one letter" again for/in the first case above --(because it is also such a peculiar "one unified letter" in Arabic: b)

And please, also note that there are thus exactly " \underline{two} " sets of specific numbers which are placed with extra zeros (= $\underline{01}$ - $\underline{06}$ & $\underline{06}$ - $\underline{01}$) in the very first case (*please, see it again on p. 212), and " \underline{one} " set of specific numbers which are placed with extra zeros (= $\underline{018}$ & $\underline{018}$) in the second case (*please, see it again on p. 213),

and finally no set of specific numbers which are placed with extra zeros above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner here, in the first place!

*So please, certainly see "A Glittering Miracle" document, p. 9-10 & 15-16 now, to clearly witness this (<u>Ultimate Intellectual</u>) "<u>Might</u>" --thus also and especially due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- and (<u>Ultimate Intellectual</u>) "<u>Power</u>" --thus also and especially due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- of our Supreme LORD that may cause every truthful believer to attain the "<u>treasures</u>" of Paradise now therein, as it has thus clearly been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for/in this Final Age now!

163- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The (division of) time has sought to turn around (to reach) as/to its current-form (from the first moment of) the Day when ALLAH created the Heavens and the Earth. (One) year is of twelve months, out of which "four months" are sacred: Three are in succession: Dhul-Qa'da (=i.e. 11th Month) and Dhul-Hijja (=i.e. 12th Month) and Muharram (=i.e. 1st Month), and (the fourth is) Rajab of (the tribe of) Mudar (=i.e. 7th Month) which comes between Jumada II (=i.e. 6th Month), and Sha'ban (=i.e. 8th Month).

.

It is incumbent upon those who are present to convey (all of these Hadiths) to those who are absent, because some of **those to whom it will be conveyed** (=thus a most special reference to his long awaited and anticipated **Mahdee descendant**, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" and all such truthful believers with him in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 12/108 & 48/29)-- might comprehend (what I have said) better than those who actually heard it --(and thus explain the "Theological, Scientific and Mathematic Secrets" in all of his Hadiths to the humanity in this Final Age here now; *so please, certainly see it again in this respect here, on p. 4-5 now, therein in the first place)!

Then prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said twice: Pay attention! Have I **conveyed** (this **MESSAGE** to you) --with regard to the **left side** of those "19" coded Tables here now;-- Pay attention! Have I **conveyed** (this **MESSAGE** to you) --with regard to the **right side** of those "19" coded Tables here now?--

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 59, Hadith 8)

So here is that specific (One) Year, and "four" (sacred) "Months" therein, and then also those "two" (regular) "Months" therein, as they are thus exclusively emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these absolutely Most MIRACULOUS specific orders, now here thus:

(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

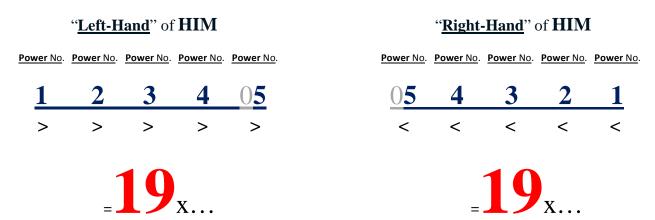
164- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: ALLAH's "Hand" is full, and (its fullness) is not affected by the continuous spending, --for/on the left side-- "night," and --for/on the right side-- "day!" He also said: Do you see what HE has (thus) spent since HE created the heavens and the earth? Yet all that has not decreased what is in HIS "Hand." (*Please, see "Universal Magnificent Miracles 1 & 2" documents, p. 19-29 in these respects, in the first place now!) He also said: HIS "Throne" (=i.e. Ultimate "Sovereignty" & "Power of Creation") --in the beginning-- was/is over the "water," and in HIS other "Hand" is the balance (of Justice) and HE --thus especially and also, due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables now-raises (unto those upper regions therein, whomever HE wills), and --due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables now-- degrades (into those lower regions therein, whomever HE wills)! (*So please, certainly see it within "A Phenomenal Miracle 1 & 2" documents, on p. 16-17 & 15-16 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 97, Hadith 40)

So here are those "<u>waters</u>" (=i.e. basically $H_2O = Hydrogen$, atomic no: $\underline{1}$ & Hydrogen, atomic no: $\underline{1}$ & Oxygen, atomic no: $\underline{8}$) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

waters	or/and	<u>waters</u>
000 <u>1</u> 0 <u>1</u> 0 <u>8</u>		0 <u>8</u> 0 <u>1</u> 000 <u>1</u>
>>>>		<<<<<
= 19 _x		=19x

And then, here are the **Five** "**Fingers**" of the **--Left & Right--** "**Two-Hands**" (=i.e. thus only an <u>allegorical reference</u> again to those <u>Ultimate</u> "**Five & Five**" **Powers** of ALLAH in this respect above; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. **181** in this regard therein, in the first place)-- in these **Most MIRACULOUS** Perfect orders again, now here thus:



*Please, also certainly see "Quran Testament 5/64-69" now, to clearly witness these
--Left & Right-- "Two-Hands" of AL-LAH (=i.e. <u>Ultimate "Five & Five" Powers</u> of
AL-LAH with which HE has thus Perfectly created HIS <u>Book of Universe</u> and HIS <u>Book of Religion</u>, from the very beginning, based on "19" coded, most Superb and matchless
"<u>Symmetrical Miracles</u>," --for/on the left side & for/on the right side-- above, in this
Final Age, in this respect therein now! (="Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, p. 4)

165- Abu Ubaida narrated: I asked Aisha --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =**Quran**, **al-Ahzaab** 6)-- regarding the Verse:

"Verily We have granted you the "<u>Kawthar</u>" (=i.e. "<u>Abundance</u>.") (=Quran, al-Kawthar 1)" She replied: The "<u>Kawthar</u>" (=i.e. "<u>Abundance</u>") is a "<u>River</u>" which has been given to your Prophet (p.b.u.h) on the **two-banks** of which there are **hollow <u>pearls</u>**," and its utensils --(of "<u>gold</u>" and of "<u>silver</u>")-- are as (countless) as the number of the stars! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 65, Hadith 5017)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:

		$\underline{\mathbf{H}_2\mathbf{O}}$ - $\underline{\mathbf{H}_2\mathbf{O}}$		
" <u>silver</u> "	" <u>pearls</u> "	"River"	" <u>pearls</u> "	"gold"
atomic no.	hollow	atomic no.	hollow	atomic no.
47 47 47	000	118 811	000	79 79 79
47 47 47	000	118 811	000	79 79 79
47 47 47	000	118 811	000	79 79 79
^ ^ ^	^ ^ ^	>>> < < <	^ ^ ^	^ ^ ^
<u>47 47 47</u>	000	118 811	000	<u>79 79 79</u>
<u>47 47 47</u>	000	118 811	000	<u>79 79 79</u>
47 47 47	000	118 811	000	<u>79 79 79</u>
^ ^ ^	^ ^ ^	>>> < < <	^ ^ ^	^ ^ ^
10		10		10
19		19		19
- 🖊 🖊 X		= 🖊 🖊 X		$=$ $X \dots$

So when/if we go on in these specific orders above for exactly "nineteen" times, we will have "114" symbolic water molecules (=1 1 8 - 8 1 1) in the very middle above, as/of that most special "Kawthar" (=i.e. "Abundance") "River" therein; i.e. it is thus also the exact number of Surahs (="114") in/of the Quran! And then it can also go on in these perfect orders --(especially and also of that "gold" and of that "silver")-- limitlessly, as countless as the numbers of the stars therein above, as it has thus clearly been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, thus also and especially for/in this respect now, in the first place!

(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

166- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said to his companions: Is it difficult for any of you to recite "one third" of the Quran in (one) night? This suggestion was difficult for them so they said: Who among us has the power to do so, O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)? ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) replied: "(HE is) ALLAH, (The) One, The Absolute" (=thus a most specific reference to Surah al-Ikhlas 1-4)-- is (equal to) "one third" of the (whole) Quran!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 66, Hadith 37)

So here it is, in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders:

	" <mark>Basmalahs</mark> " included	" <mark>Basmalah</mark> " included		" <mark>Basmalah</mark> " not included	" <u>Basmalahs</u> " not included	
"one third"	"whole Quran"	" <u>Surah Ikhlas</u> "	or/and	" <u>Surah Ikhlas</u> "	"whole Quran"	" <u>one third</u> "
<u>1 - 3</u>	<u>6343</u>	<u>05</u>		<u>0</u> 4	<u>6232</u>	<u>1 - 3</u>
> >	Verses "Surah Ikhlas" excepted here	Verses		Verses	Verses "Surah Ikhlas" excepted here	> >
	19 _x	•••			=19x	

--(and then)--

	" <u>Basmalahs</u> " included	" <mark>Basmalah</mark> " included		" <u>Basmalah</u> " not included	" <u>Basmalahs</u> " not included	
"one third"	"whole Quran"	"Surah Ikhlas"	or/and	"Surah Ikhlas"	"whole Quran"	"one third"
<u>3 - 1</u>	<u>6348</u>	<u>005</u>		<u>004</u>	<u>6236</u>	<u>3</u> - <u>1</u>
< <	Verses	Verses		Verses	Verses	< <
	" <u>Surah Ikhlas</u> " included here				" <u>Surah Ikhlas</u> " <u>included here</u>	

19_{x...}

19_{x...}

So here is the complete List of all "<u>Surahs</u>" in "<u>Holy Quran</u>" with their perfect "<u>Number of</u> <u>Verses</u>" therein:

<u>Surah</u>	Number of Verses	<u>Surah</u>	Number of Verses
al-Faatihah	7	al-Shuaraa	227
al-Baqarah	286	al-Naml	93
Ali Imraan	200	al-Qasas	88
al-Nesaa	176	al-Ankabuut	69
al-Maaidah	120	al-Ruum	60
al-An'aam	165	Luqmaan	34
al-A'araaf	206	al-Sajdah	30
al-Anfaal	75	al-Ahzaab	73
al-Tawbah	129	Saba	54
Younus	109	Faater	45
Huud	123	Ya Seen	83
Yousuf	111	al-Saaffaat	182
al-Ra'd	43	Saad	88
Ibraheem	52	al-Zumar	75
al-Hijr	99	al-Mumin	85
al-Nahl	128	Fussilat	54
al-Israa	111	al-Shooraa	53
al-Kahf	110	al-Zukhruf	89
Maryam	98	al-Dukhaan	59
Таа Наа	135	al-Jaatheyah	37
al-Anbiyaa	112	al-Ahqaaf	35
al-Hajj	78	Muhammad	38
al-Muminuun	118	al-Fath	29
al-Noor	64	al-Hujuraat	18
al-Furqaan	77	Qaaf	45

al-Dhaariyaat	60	al-Mutaffifeen	36
al-Tuur	49	al-Inshigaag	25
al-Najm	62	al-Burooj	22
al-Qamar	55	al-Taariq	17
al-Rahmaan	78	al-A'laa	19
al-Waaqiah	96	al-Ghaashiyah	26
al-Hadeed	29	al-Fajr	30
al-Mujaadilah	22	al-Balad	20
al-Hashr	24	al-Shams	15
al-Mumtahinah	13	al-Layl	21
al-Saff	14	al-Duhaa	11
al-Jumuah	11	al-Inshiraah	8
al-Munaafiqoon	11	al-Teen	8
al-Taghaabun	18	al-Alaq	19
al-Talaaq	12	al-Qadr	5
al-Tahreem	12	al-Bayyinah	8
al-Mulk	30	al-Zalzalah	8
al-Qalam	52	al-Aaadeyaat	11
al-Haaqqah	52	al-Qaariah	11
al-Ma'aarej	44	al-Takhaathur	8
Nuuh	28	al-Asr	3
al-Jinn	28	al-Humazah	9
al-Muzzammil	20	al-Feel	5
al-Muddaththir	56	Quraish	4
al-Qiyaamah	40	al-Maa'uun	7
al-Insaan	31	al-Kawthar	3
al-Mursalaat	50	al-Kaafiroon	6
al-Naba	40	al-Nasr	3
al-Naazeaat	46	al-Masad	5
Abasa	42	al-Ikhlaas	4
al-Takweer	29	al-Falaq	5
al-Infitaar	19	al-Naas	6

in total: $\underline{6236}$ Verses

(*when all un-numbered "Basmalahs" are also included) = $\underline{6236} + \underline{112} =$ in total: $\underline{6348}$ Verses



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (camels)

167- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The example of the follower of the Quran is like the "owner" of tied "camels." If he (wholeheartedly) watches over it (=i.e. one of those "camels" therein), he will perfectly **keep** it --thus especially and also for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- but if he (heedlessly) overlooks it, it will immediately **run away** (from him) --for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 66, Hadith 53)

So here is that blessed "<u>camel</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **74**), and its "<u>human</u>" owner (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

" <u>camels</u> "	human" "cam	el" " <u>camels</u> "
74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74	46_74	74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74
74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74		74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74
10	10	10
= X	= X	$\dots = X$

So please, note that because that this "<a href="https://human" owner thus successfully kept his "<a href="camel" for/on the right side above, in the first place, he has thus also exactly and perfectly "nineteen" camels in total, on the right side above; but because that his "camel" ran away from him (=i.e. 74 46 does Not give us a multiple therein) for/on the left side above, in the first place, he has also thus exactly and only "eighteen" camels in total, on the left side above.

*So please, also certainly see "A Joyful Miracle" document, p. 19-23 & 30-31 now, to clearly witness these blessed "camels" for every truthful believer, in this Final Age, who henceforth would thus seek to follow the **Quran Testament**, wholeheartedly and forever (=7/170 & 35/29-30) also in this respect above, in the first place therein now!

168- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: One who looks after an orphan (=Quran, al-Baqarah 220) whether that orphan is his/her relative or not, "I" and "he/she" would be together in Paradise (as close as) these "two-(fingers)," and Malik (explained it) with the gesture by drawing his "index finger" and "middle finger" close together.

(from Sahih Muslim, Book 55, Hadith 52)

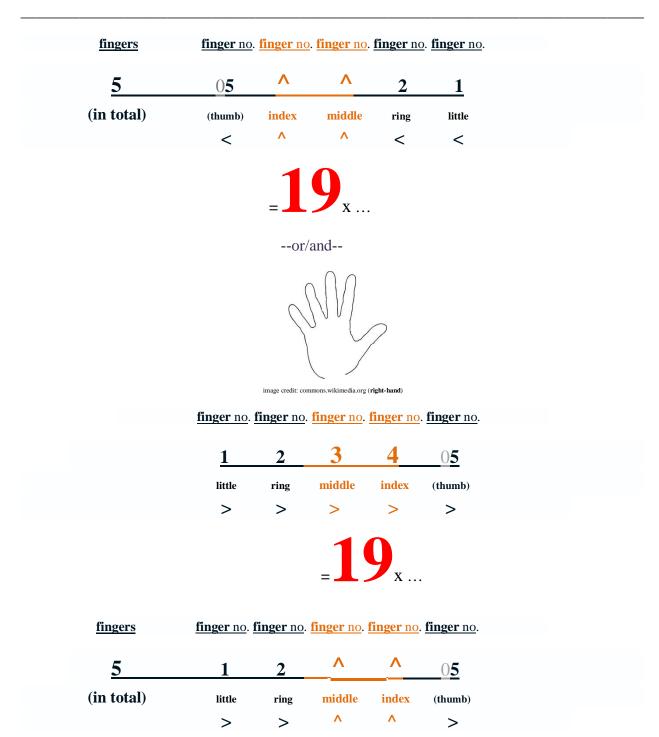
So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



image credit: commons.wikimedia.org (right-hand)

finger no. finger no. finger no. finger no.

<u>0</u> 5	4	3	2	<u>1</u>
(thumb)	index	middle	ring	little
<	<	<	<	<



(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

169- Sad narrated: I heard ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) saying: Whoever takes "seven" sweet (=Ajwa) "dates" in the morning --(ALLAH willing)-- no "spell/instigation" --thus especially, against the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and no "magic/provocation" --against the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- can harm him/her on that day!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 91)

So here are those "seven" sweet "dates" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 36 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "18 pairs/azwaaj" therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS perfect orders, now here thus:

*And please, also certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness these "7" sweet "dates" thus specifically recommended by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) for all truthful believers above, in the form of (=al-nakhl - al-nakheel) therein now, in this Final Age, in this respect, in the first place also therein now!

170- Abu Qatada narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) forbade --(specifically all of those "Children of Ishmael" in Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 126-129 = Fussilat 3)-- the mixing of ripe and unripe dates and also the mixing of "dates" and "raisins" (for preparing a syrup) but (the syrup of) each kind of "fruit" should be prepared separately/individually!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 74, Hadith 28)

So here are those "dates" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 36), and those "raisins" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 38) above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

```
"raisins"
"dates"
-19_{\rm x}
   -19_{\rm x}
```

But when/if we were to mix those "dates" and "raisins" above, in these specific orders now, here is what we get:

```
... "date" & "raisin" ... ... "raisin" & "date" ...

36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 36 38 3
```

 \mathbf{X}

Please, note that there are thus exactly **nineteen** "<u>dates</u>" in each of those rows on the left side above, and again exactly **nineteen** "<u>raisins</u>" in each of those rows on the right side above, and we can thus perfectly get a "multiple" (=19x...) at the very end of the "**ninth**" row therein, for/on both sides, in the first case above.

But when/if we were to mix those " \underline{dates} " and " $\underline{raisins}$ " in those specific orders therafter above, it would have taken $\underline{forever}$ before we perfectly get a "multiple" (=19x...) -- \underline{at} the very end of $\underline{the same row}$ -- for/on both sides, in the second case above!

*So please, also certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness all of these "dates" and "grapes" and all kinds of other "fruits" as well, as it has thus exclusively been recommended by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), thus "separately/individually" above, for all truthful believers --exclusively-- in this most specific (Mathematical) respect here, in this Final Age therein now!

171- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whatever befalls a --(man or/and woman)-- Muslim (=i.e. one who has truly and wholeheartedly believed in this "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "MESSAGE" of ALLAH and thus truly became a Surrenderer to HIM Alone here in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 3/84-85 = 74/26-30, 31)-- from a "fatigue," and an "illness," and a "sorrow," and a "sadness," and a "hurt," and a "distress," even a "thorn" he/she is afflicted with (in the Cause of ALLAH), but that ALLAH will expiate with that (some or all) of his/her sins! (=Quran Testament 9/120-121 & 3/195-198)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 75, Hadith 2)

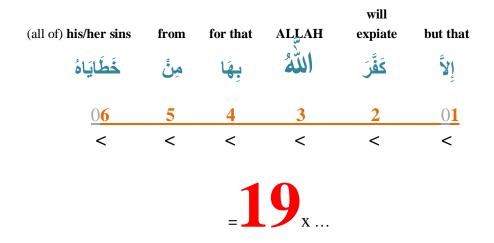
So here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Statements</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Words no."

he/she is a thorn even distress and hurt and sadness and sorrow and illness and fatigue from the hefalls What afflicted with $\frac{1}{2}$ and \frac

"those **specific Words no**."

And finally, here is that most beautiful "<u>Good News and Great Consolation</u>" above, in this **Most MIRACULOUS** <u>exclusive</u> manner, now here thus:



172- Ibn Abbas narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Healing is in three things:

The "drink" (= شَرْبَةِ) of honey, and the "cure" (= مُعْدِّبًا) of cupping, and the "heat" (= کَیَّةِ

of fire (=i.e. cauterizing). But I forbid my followers (to use) the "heat" (= الْكُوِّ) --(of fire).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 3)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

" <u>drink</u> "	" <u>cure</u> "
" <u>letters no</u> ."	" <u>letters no</u> ."
<u>< <</u> < < <	> > > <u>> ></u>
شَ رْ بَ قِ	ةِ طُ رْ شَ
05 4 3 2 1	1 2 3 4 05
=19 _x	=19 _x
"gematrical values"	"gematrical values"
<u>< <</u> < < <	> > > <u>>></u>
شَ رُ بَ قِ	ةِ طُ رْ شَ
405 2 200 300	<u>300 200 9 405</u>
= 19 _x	=19 _x

*Please, note that we have thus legitimately counted this very last --unique-- letter (=i.e. *\beta) of each of these two specific terms above as "two letters," for/on both sides above --(because it is a combination of these "two individual letters" in Arabic: (*\(\frac{\top}{a}\)) (*Please see it again here, on p. 39 in this respect, therein in the first place.) And so thereafter, we have rightfully taken their "gematrical values" as/of those two letters (*\frac{\top}{a}\) 400 + \(\frac{\top}{b}\) 5 = 405), for/on both sides above.

And please, note that the "heat (= (\frac{\top}{2}\)) of fire" that is thus specifically forbidden by prophet Muhammad --(by a most special Instruction of ALLAH unto him therein)-- thus represent that "eliminated & excluded" part --(from those "left & right" two sides above)-- of this "19" coded Table here again, in the first place. (=Quran Testament 74/28-30 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 2 in this regard, in the first place therein now.)



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (honey)

173- Abu Sa'id narrated: A man came to the Prophet (p.b.u.h) and said: My brother has some abdominal trouble. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said to him: Let him drink "honey."

The man came for the <u>second</u> time and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said to him: Let him drink "<u>honey</u>." He came for the <u>third</u> time and the Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Let him drink "<u>honey</u>."

He returned again and said: I have done this. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) then said: ALLAH has said the Truth --(with regard to "bees" and their "honey" here; =Quran, al-Nahl 68-69), but your brother's abdomen has told a lie. Let him drink "honey!"

So he made him drink it again --(after those "three" trials above)-- and he was cured!

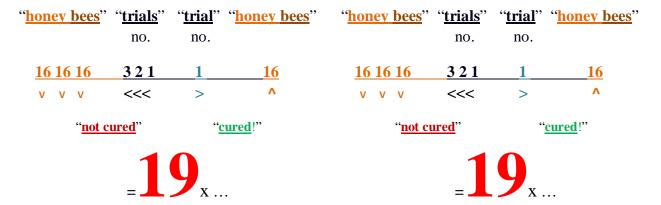
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 7)

So here are those "bees" (=diploid: full/double chromosome numbers: 32 i.e. it is perfectly designed as "16 & 16" chromosomes therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

"as/for diploid (32) chromosomes"

"as/for haploid (16 & 16) chromosomes"

--or/and--



*So please, also certainly see "A Joyful Miracle" document, p. 19-23, and "A Tasteful Miracle" document, p. 8-9 & 15 now, to clearly witness these blessed "bees" and their wondrous "honey" that will thus give true "healing" for all truthful believers by the most Wise and perfect Instruction of our Supreme LORD unto them in this respect therein now (=Quran Testament 16/68-69), as it has also thus clearly been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) therein above, for/in this Final Age now!



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (black cumin)

174- Aisha --(the wife of the Prophet (p.b.u.h), and the mother of the believers; =**Quran**, **al-Ahzaab 6**)-- heard the Prophet (p.b.u.h) saying:

This "black grain (=i.e. cumin)" is healing --(thus especially in "Mathematical" respect here)--for all ailments except As-sam! Aisha said: What is As-sam? He said: "The death."

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 10)

So here is that "<u>black grain (=i.e. cumin)</u>" as specifically pointed out by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Letters no." (cumin) (black) الْسَوْدَاءَ الْحَبَّةُ 5 4 3 2 1 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 5 7 1 9 --(and then)--

*Please, also certainly note that this "<u>black cumin</u>" (الْحُبَّةُ الْسَوْدَاءَ) thus consists of exactly "12" letters in total, in Arabic, in the first place!

So here is this "<u>black cumin</u>" (nigella sativa) (diploid: full/double chromosome number: "12"), and a <u>human</u> (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 46) that would thus be cured by it,

in this most specific respect, as specifically pointed out in this most miraculous Hadith above, by this most Wise and perfect Commandment of our Supreme LORD here again, in these absolutely **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

*Please, note that there are thus exactly "38" (=19x...) "black cumin" seeds in total for/on the left side, and again exactly "38" (=19x...) "black cumin" seeds in total for/on the right side above; by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 54/49 = 36/33-36), from the very beginning!

So please, also certainly see this "grain (=i.e. cumin)" (=أَنْكُنَّ above, in the form of "habbat" which is mentioned exactly "5" times again therein) within "A Festive Miracle" document, on p. 14, and this "black" (=غَنُّ above, in the form of "aswad" & which is mentioned exactly "7" times in total again therein) within a "Colorful Miracle" document, on p. 6 now, to clearly witness how this "black & grain (=i.e. cumin)" will --thus in "Mathematical" respect-- be a most miraculous "cure" for all (spiritual) "ailments" of all truthful believers on earth, by the immense Grace of our Supreme LORD unto all of them, in this most specific respect above, in this Final Age therein now!

175- Ibn Abbas narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said: Nations were displayed before me; one or two Prophets would pass by along with a few followers. A Prophet would pass by accompanied by not -even- one (follower). Then a big crowd of people passed in front of me and I asked: Who are they? Are they my followers? It was said: No. It is (prophet) Moses (p.b.u.h) and his followers. It was said to me: Look at the horizon. Behold! There was a multitude of people filling the horizon. Then it was said to me: Look "there" --for/on the left side,-- and "there" --for/on the right side-- about the stretching sky! Behold! There was a multitude filling the horizon. It was said to me:

This is your nation out of whom "seventy thousand" shall enter Paradise -- (to be rewarded by ALLAH therein immensely)-- without measure! Then the Prophet (p.b.u.h) entered his house without telling his companions who they (=i.e. "seventy thousand") were.

So the people started talking about the issue and said: It is we who have believed in ALLAH and followed HIS Messenger (p.b.u.h); therefore those people are either ourselves or our children who are born in the Islamic era, for we were born in the (Pre-Islamic period of) Ignorance.

When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) heard of that, he came out and said:

Those people are those who do not search for bad-charm --thus especially, against (that second section) on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and they do not seek bad-omen --against (that second section again) on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now;--

and they do not get inflamed --against (that first section) on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- but they put their trust --thus also and especially, due to (that first section again) on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- in their LORD (therein)! (*So please, see all these kind of truthful Children of Ishmael (=i.e. Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein again; =Quran, al-Baqarah 126-129 = al-Shoora 7) now here on p. 3, 4-5 and then within "A Delivering Miracle" document, on p. 19-20 & 24-26 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!)

And Ukasha bin Muhsin said: Am I one of them, O ALLAH's Messenger? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Yes. Then another person got up and said: Am I one of them? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Ukasha has anticipated you!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 25)

So here are those "<u>seventy thousand</u>" people who would --(ALLAH willing)-- enter Paradise --(to be rewarded by HIM therein immensely)-- without measure in this respect now (=Quran Testament 39/33-35) therein above, including those two persons (=i.e. "<u>Ukasha</u>" and the other "<u>Person</u>") therein, as already indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect therein above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"seventy thousand"

<u>1000</u>	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	998	1	1
														Ukasha	Ot

■19x...

So there are thus exactly "sixty nine" 1000 and "one" 998 and then those specific "1" and "1" persons (=i.e. thus in total exactly "seventy thousand") people above, in this absolutely Most MIRACULOUS perfect order again, now here thus:



 $\mathbf{19}_{x...}$

176- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: There should not be any pessimism, and --(to attain the eternal Happiness in Paradise and optimism here)-- the best thing (to do) is the Fa'l. They asked: What is the Fa'l? He said: A "Good Word" that (every) one of you shall/must hear it!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 76, Hadith 69)

So here is that most essential, special and important "Good Word" that is thus specifically emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) for all truthful believers, in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS specific orders, now here thus:

"Letters no." (Word) (Good) < < 0654321 0654321 <<<<< <<<<< "Gematrical values" (Good) (Word) 400 8 30 90 30 01 400 40 30 20 30 01 < < < < < < < < < < < <

So when/if we write them in this "exact reverse order" (=i.e. left to right) for each of those cases above, here is what we **Most AMAZINGLY** & **Most WONDROUSLY** see:

1234506	1234506
>>>>>	>>>>>
19 _x	.19x
01 30 90 30 8 400	01 30 20 30 40 400
>>>>>	>>>>>>
19 _x	19 _x

Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed these very last numbers (=06 & 06) in the first case above, and these very first numbers (=01 & 01) in the second case above (perfectly and equally) in such an "exclusive" manner therein.

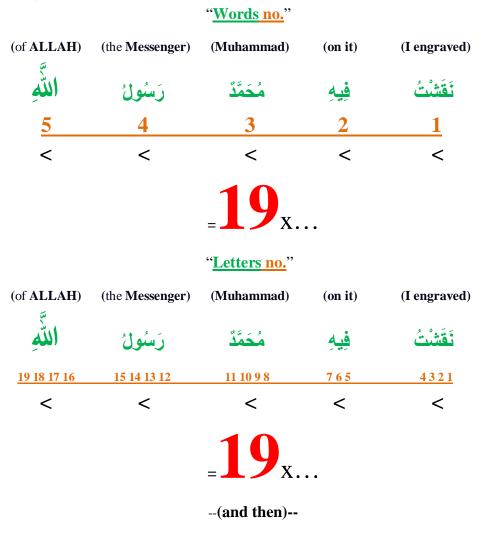
And please, see this ("six" letter) basic spelling of this specific word (= bove (e.g.) in Quran, Faater 10 in this respect now, in the first place.

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 18-23 now, to clearly witness this --"19" coded-- "Good Word" --(specifically in the form of كَلْمَةُ طُنِّبَةُ therein)-- that has thus most essentially and clearly been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for the eternal Happiness and optimism of all truthful believers, by the immense Grace of ALLAH unto all of HIS servants therein, in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

177- Anas bin Malik narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) took a silver ring and had "Muhammad (=thus a specific reference especially and also to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- the Messenger of ALLAH" (*so please, certainly see it especially again here, on p. 4)-- engraved on it. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) then said (to us): I got a silver ring, and "I engraved on it: "Muhammad, the Messenger of ALLAH!"

So no one shall/can engrave (after this) like its -- (most Miraculous and matchless "Mathematical")-- engraving! (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 77, Hadith 94)

So here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Declaration</u> --(which consists of exactly 19 letters)-- of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



(as/of the whole Statement)

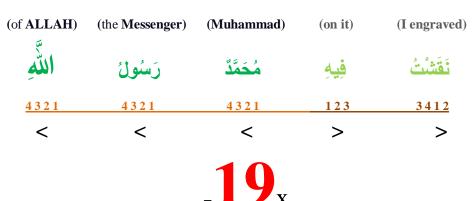
"Letters no." (of ALLAH) (Muhammad) (I engraved) (the Messenger) (on it) نَوْشِينَ نَوْشِيتُ 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 4312 567 < < < > >

19_{x...}

--or/and--

(as/of the individual Words therein)

"Letters no."



--(and then)--

"number of Letters of the Words"

(of ALLAH)	(the Messenger)	(Muhammad)	(on it)	(I engraved)			
اللَّهِ	رَسنُولُ	3 T A	فِيهِ	ؽؘۊؘۺؿ			
04	4	004	3	04			
<	<	<	<	<			
= 19 _x							

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(of ALLAH)	(the Messenger)	(Muhammad)	(on it)	(I engraved)				
اللَّهِ	رَسنُولُ	م ح م ک	فِيهِ	ؽؘڡٞۺڽؾؙ				
0 66	296	00 <mark>92</mark>	95	<u>85</u> 0				
<	<	<	<	<				
19 _x								

Please, note that there are thus perfectly equal number of "extra" zeros:

 $--(\underline{04} = \underline{066})$ -- and $--(\underline{004} = \underline{0092})$ -- and $--(\underline{04} = \underline{850})$ -- in this respect above, in the first place.

*So please, certainly see "Quran Testament 48/29" and then "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 20-27 now, to clearly witness how and why this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" thus rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad," in this respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

178- Abu Huraira narrated: I heard the Prophet (p.b.u.h) saying: ALLAH said: Who would be more unjust than those who try to create --(something out of nothing)-- like MY Creation? Then let them create (out of nothing) even an "<u>atom</u>" (=in Arabic: "<u>dharratan</u>"), or let them create (out of nothing) even a "<u>grain</u>" (=in Arabic: "<u>habbatan</u>") or a "<u>barley</u>" (=in Arabic: "<u>sha'eeratan</u>")!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 97, Hadith 184)

So here is that "<u>atom</u>" (=i.e. the most basic and essential "<u>hydrogen</u>" in our Universe here: atomic number: 1),

and such a "grain" (=of "wheat" (=Quran, al-Baqarah 261) chromosome number: 42 or/and such a "grain" (=of "colza" -brassica napus of mustard family- (=Quran, Luqmaan 16) chromosome number: 38),

and "<u>barley</u>" (chromosome number: **14**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

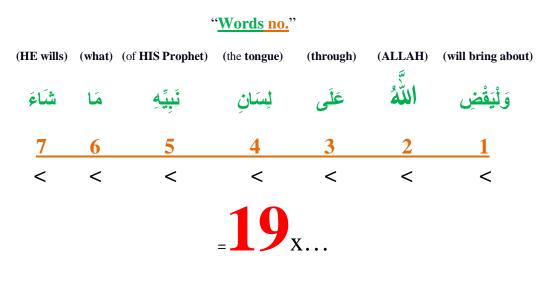
"grain" wheat	" <u>barley</u> "	" <u>atom</u> "	or/and	" <u>atom</u> "	" <u>barley</u> "	"grain" colza
<u>42</u>	14	0 1		<u>0</u> 1	14	38
>	>	>		<	<	<
=	19	X		=	19	X

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16, and then "Universal Magnificent Miracles 1" document p. 66-67 & 74-77 now, to clearly witness how ALLAH Alone has thus most Wondrously and perfectly created all of these "grains and fruits" and "elements and atoms" in HIS Book of Religion and in HIS Book of Universe based on "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles," from the very beginning!

179- Abu Musa narrated: ... At that time the Prophet (p.b.u.h) was sitting and a man came and asked about or requested something. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) faced us and said: Help and recommend (him) and you will receive the reward (for it). (Then he also finally said to us): "ALLAH will bring about through the --"19" coded-- tongue of HIS Prophet (=Muhammad) --(in all of his related most miraculous Hadith herein)-- what HE wills (=i.e. thus a specific reference also and especially to HIS sending of this "19" coded, most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place!)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 78, Hadith 57)

So here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Declaration</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



--(and then)--

"number of Letters of the Words"

(HE wills)	(what)	(of HIS Prophet)	(the tongue)	(through)	(ALLAH)	(will bring about)	
شَاءَ	مَا	<u>مِیْن</u>	لِسكانِ	عَلَى	اللَّهُ	ۅؘڵؽۊ۠ڞؚ	
3	2	4	4	3	4	5	
<	<	<	<	<	<	<	
19 _x							

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(HE wills)	(what)	(of HIS Prophet)	(the tongue)	(through)	(ALLAH)	(will bring about)		
شَاءَ	مَا	ڡٚڽؙؚؚؠ	لِسنانِ	عَلَى	الله	ۅؘڵ۫ؽؚۊ۠ۻؚ		
302	041	67	141	110	66	946		
<	<	<	<	<	<	<		
19_{x}								

Please, note that when we have thus legitimately placed this specific number (=0.41) in this exclusive manner above, there are thus exactly "eight digits" in total as/of those "three numbers" on the left side of that specific number (=1.41) in the very middle therein, and again exactly "eight digits" in total as/of those "three numbers" also on the right side of it therein.

And then, the "gematrical values" of these verbs (=i.e. wills & bring about) are thus equally three digits (3.02 = 9.46), and these adverbs (=i.e. what & through) are thus again equally three digits (0.41 = 1.10),

and finally, the "gematrical values" of these Nouns (=i.e. Prophet & ALLAH) are thus equally two digits (67 = 66), in this respect above; in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner in this respect therein.

*So please, also certainly see "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 20-27 now, to clearly witness

how "ALLAH has thus already clearly and unmistakably brought about through the --"19" coded-- tongue of HIS Prophet (=Muhammad) --(especially and also in his most miraculous Hadith above here)-- what HE wills with regard to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," for the eternal Salvation and everlasting Benefits of all of HIS truthful servants on earth, in this respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

180- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The most superior way of asking for (ALLAH's) Forgiveness is: O ALLAH, You are my LORD, there is no "God" (=i.e. Absolute "Authority" to Whom belongs "all Praise" and "all Judgment;" = Quran, al-Qasas 70)-- except YOU. YOU created me and I am YOUR Servant, "and I am (holding fast) to -- thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- YOUR "Pledge," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- YOUR "Promise," with all my capability! I take Refuge with YOU from what I have (by mistake/in ignorance) done of evil --(in the past); I confess to YOU (all) YOUR Blessings unto me, and I thus (also) confess to YOU (all) my sins. So (please), forgive me; none can forgive the sins but YOU! (=Quran, al-Zumar 53-54) The Prophet (p.b.u.h) added: If somebody recites it in the day with firm faith in it --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here again now-- and dies on the same day before the dusk/evening, he/she will --(ALLAH willing)-- be from the people of Paradise; and if somebody recites it in the night with firm faith in it -- thus especially, due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here again now-- and dies before the dawn/morning, he/she will --(ALLAH willing)-- be from the people of Paradise --(here in this case again now; **=Quran Testament 6/82-83, 88-90)!**

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 80, Hadith 3)

So here is that <u>most critical and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

--(and then)--

"number of Letters of those Words"

(and YOUR Promise) (and I am) (holding fast to) (YOUR Pledge)

عَهْدِكَ عَلَى وَأَنَا وَوَعْدِكَ

5 4 3 4

1 0

"Gematrical values of those Words"

 (and YOUR Promise)
 (and I am)
 (holding fast to)
 (YOUR Pledge)

 عَهْدِكَ
 عَلْى
 وَوَعْدِكَ

 106
 58
 110
 99

 106
 99

*So please, certainly see "A Celestial Miracle" document, p. 9-10 & 11-17, and then also "A Delivering Miracle" document, p. 19-20 & 24-26 now, to clearly witness this "day" and "night," and then also "evening/dusk" and "dawn/morning," that have thus specifically been emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above --thus especially, with regard to that left side & with regard to that right side of those "19" coded Tables herein now-- for the eternal Happiness and everlasting benefits of all truthful believers on earth, who would thus truly (hold fast) to --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- HIS "Pledge," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- HIS "Promise," with all their capability, in this respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

181- Al-Bara ibn Azib narrated: When the Prophet (p.b.u.h) went to bed, he laid down on his right side, then he said: O ALLAH, I have turned my face to YOU, and I have surrendered my self to YOU, and I have committed my backbone to YOU --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- out of "Fear," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- out of "Desire" for YOU. There is no place of safety and no place of refuge from YOU except with YOU. I have believed in YOUR Book which YOU revealed and YOUR "Prophet" (=thus a specific reference especially and also to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)-- whom YOU sent! He said: Whoever (truthfully) utters these (Statements) at night and then dies, dies in the best state (of belief)!

(from al-Adab al-Mufrad --Sahih Bukhari-- Book 1, Hadith 1211)

So here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Statement</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

"Words no."								
(YOU sent) أَرْسِئْتَ	(whom) ا نَّذِ ي	(and YOUR Prophet) وَ نَبِيِّكُ	(YOU revealed) أَثْرُ لْتَ	(which)	(in YOUR Book)	(I believed) آمَنْتُ		
7	(لدِي	وبیت 5	4	الدِي	2	1		
<	<	<	<	<	<	<		
$=$ 19_{x}								

--(and then)--

"number of Letters of those Words"

(YOU sent)	(whom)	(and YOUR Prophet)	(YOU revealed)	(which)	(in YOUR Book)	(I believed)		
أُرْسَلْتَ	الَّذِي	وَنَبِيِّكَ	أَنْزَلْتَ	الَّذِي	بِكِتَابِكَ	آمَنْتُ		
<u>0</u> 5	4	05	05	04	0 6	04		
<	<	<	<	<	<	<		
19 _x								

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(YOU sent)	(whom)	(and YOUR Prophet)	(YOU revealed)	(which)	(in YOUR Book)	(I believed)
أُرْسَلْتَ	الَّذِي	وَثَبِيِّكَ	أَثْزَلْتَ	الَّذِي	بِكِتَابِكَ	آمَنْتُ
<u>691</u>	0 741	88	488	741	445	<u>491</u>
<	<	<	<	<	<	<

19_{x...}

Please, note that in the first case above, only this sixth number is thus exclusively placed without an extra zero (= $\frac{4}{2}$) therein; and then in the second case above, only this sixth number again is thus exclusively placed with an extra zero (= $\frac{0.741}{2}$) therein, --(in exact opposite sense)--in such a perfectly corresponding and absolutely complementary manner therein above.

*So please, certainly see again p. 4-5 here now, to clearly see how prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus **fully believed in** --(especially through his "19" coded most miraculous Hadith above)-- ALLAH's Book which HE revealed and HIS "Prophet" (=thus a specific reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, therein in the first place)-- whom HE sent (here in this Final Age now) --based on that most fundamental and important "Covenant" in "Quran, Ali Imraan 81-82 = al-Ahzaab 7-8" thus taken specifically and also from him by ALLAH in this respect, in the first place therein, on p. 4-5!

And then also absolutely see again how prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) thus **fully believed in**--(especially through his "**19**" **coded** most miraculous **Hadith** again above)-- and thus **unmistakably supported** his Mahdee descendant, as such a truthful "**Messenger**" (=i.e.
"**Rasool**;" the one who is **sent** to the humanity with a most critical and important "**MESSAGE**"
from ALLAH) and also such a truthful "**Prophet**" (=i.e. "**Nabeyy**;" the one who **informs**the humanity with a most essential and important "**INFORMATION**" from ALLAH)-therein again within "A Supernal Miracle" document, on p. 20-27, in this respect, in this
Final Age, in the first place therein now!

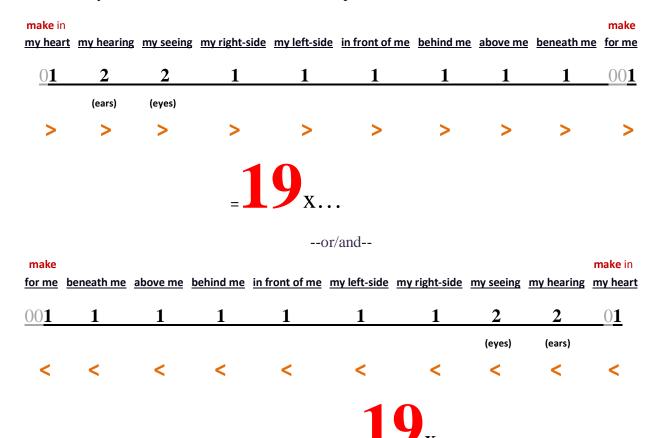


image credit: en.wikipedia.org (light rays)

182- Ibn Abbas narrated: ... The Prophet (p.b.u.h) then went out (for the Dawn Prayer) and then again slept, and said while praying or prostrating himself (before ALLAH) --these Words: O ALLAH, make in "my heart" light, and in "my hearing" light, and in "my seeing" light, and on "my right-side" light and on "my left-side" light, and "in front of me" light and "behind me" light, and "above me" light and "beneath me" light, and (thus) make "for me" light! ...

(from Sahih Muslim, Book 6, Hadith 222)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



Please, note that we have thus legitimately placed these specific terms: "make in <u>my heart</u>" --which is thus particularly mentioned in the very first place-- and: "make <u>for me</u>" --which is thus particularly mentioned in the very last place-- exclusively as $(=01 \dots >>> \dots 001)$ for/in the first case above, and then again as $(=001 \dots <<<\dots 01)$ for/in the second case above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

*So please, also certainly see "A Royal Miracle 2" document, p. 16-17 & 22-24 now, to clearly witness this --"19" coded-- "Light" that has thus clearly been bestowed by ALLAH unto HIS honorable Servant and Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) --thus also and especially, due to his most specific Prayer in that most miraculous Hadith above-- and also unto all truthful believers who will wholeheartedly follow him also in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

183- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever says: **There is no "God"** (=i.e. Absolute "<u>Authority</u>" to Whom belongs "<u>all Praise</u>" and "<u>all Judgment</u>;" =**Quran**, al-Qasas 70)-- except ALLAH Alone; with Whom there is no partner.

<u>To HIM belongs</u> --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- <u>the "Dominion</u>," and <u>To HIM belongs</u> --thus also and especially, due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- <u>the "Praise</u>;" <u>for HE is upon everything</u> --(thus also and especially, in "<u>Mathematical</u>" respect here again, in the first place)-- <u>Best-Measurer</u>!

So here are those <u>most fundamental</u>, <u>essential and important prophetic Statements</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now, first of all, here thus:

(the Praise) (to HIM belongs) (the Dominion) (to HIM belongs) $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

"Letters no."

"Letters no."					
(Best-Measurer)	(thing)	(every)	(upon)	(for HE is)	
قَدِينُ	شنيءٍ	كُلِّ	عَلَى	وَهُ وَ	
15 14 13 12	11 10 9	87	654	321	
< < < <	< < <	<<	<<<	<<<	
19 _x					

*So please, certainly see "A Royal Miracle 2" document, p. 16-17 & 24-25 now, to clearly witness the most Superb and matchless Manifestation of this prophetic Statement of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above: "To HIM belongs --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- the "Dominion," and To HIM belongs --thus also and especially, due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- the "Praise;" for HE is upon everything --(thus also and especially, in "Mathematical" respect therein again, in the first place)-- Best-Measurer!" = "Quran Testament 64/1," as it has thus clearly and unmistakably been bestowed by ALLAH unto all of HIS truthful Servants, in this most specific respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

(Prophet Muhammad said): (Whoever recites these Statements, --in his most miraculous Hadith above)-- "one hundred" times a day will get the same reward as given for (totally freeing) "ten" laborers; and (then also) "one hundred" good deeds will be written in his/her accounts, and "one hundred" sins will be deducted from his/her accounts, and it will be a shielding (Prayer) for him/her --(when/if ALLAH accepts it as such a truthful and valid Prayer; =Quran, al-Mumin 60, 65 therein, in the first place)-- from Satan on that day till night, and nobody will be able to do a better deed except the one who does more than he/she (in this respect above).

(*Please, note that this specific pronoun (=he - him) in Arabic: (=4) thus essentially refers to every man or/and every woman believer, equally, in all of such most fundamental Messages throughout the Quran, from the very beginning: al-Nesaa 124 & al-Nahl 97 & ...).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 80, Hadith 98)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders:

"person no." "recites" "frees" --(then again also that)--

1 100 10

times laborers

1 100 10

$$\frac{1}{1}$$
 $\frac{1}{1}$
 $\frac{$

And then, here is the one (=i.e. <u>person no</u>. "2") who would <u>do</u> --(specifically "<u>twice</u>" here)--<u>more</u> than that (<u>person no</u>. "1") above, --(as it has thus clearly been indicated at the very end of that most miraculous Hadith of prophet Muhammad -peace be upon him- therein above)-in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders again, now here thus:

"person no." "recites" "frees" --(then again also that)-- "person no." "written" "deducted" for him/her from him/her
$$\frac{2}{\text{times}}$$
 laborers $\frac{200}{\text{deeds}}$ $\frac{200}{\text{deeds}}$ $\frac{200}{\text{deeds}}$ $\frac{200}{\text{deeds}}$

(=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 = 5/67-69)

184- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The righteous people will go forward in succession one after the other, and there will remain (after them) useless people --now thus also and especially, on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here, for/within those lower regions-- like the useless husk of "barley" seeds, or --also on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here, for/within those lower regions therein again-- bad "dates!" ALLAH will not establish them (=i.e. those useless people because of their own "stubbornness" and crookedness" therein)-- in any way!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 23)

So here are those "barley" seeds (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 14, i.e. it is perfectly designed as "7 pairs/azwaaj" therein by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning), and those "dates" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 36, i.e. it is perfectly designed as "18 pairs/azwaaj" therein again (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49) by the Commandment of our Supreme LORD, from the very beginning)-- above, in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"barley" chromosomes

"date" chromosomes

7654321 7654321

18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

 19_{x} 19_{x} 19_{x}

And because that exclusively and only those useless husk of "barley" seeds and those bad "dates" (in this most specific "allegorical" respect above) would thus remain -- on the left side & on the right side of those "19" coded Tables, for/within those lower regions therein above,-we shall exclusively place them also in this most specific "useless" order, in this respect above, now here thus:

"barley"

chromosomes

"date" chromosomes

7541632 & 7541632

18 17 16 15 14 13 12 <u>11 10 9 8 7 5 4 1 6 3 2</u>

18 17 16 15 14 13 12 <u>11 10 9 8 7 5 4 1 6 3 2</u>

*So please, certainly see "A Glorious Miracle" document, p. 23-24, and then also "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness those "righteous people" --(like those "good barley and dates" above)-- who go forward (within those upper regions, --on the left side & on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein), and then those "crooked people" --(like those "useless husk of barley and dates" in this respect above)-- who remain after them (within those lower regions, --on the left side & on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein), as it has clearly thus been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith --(in this most specific "allegorical" respect above), in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

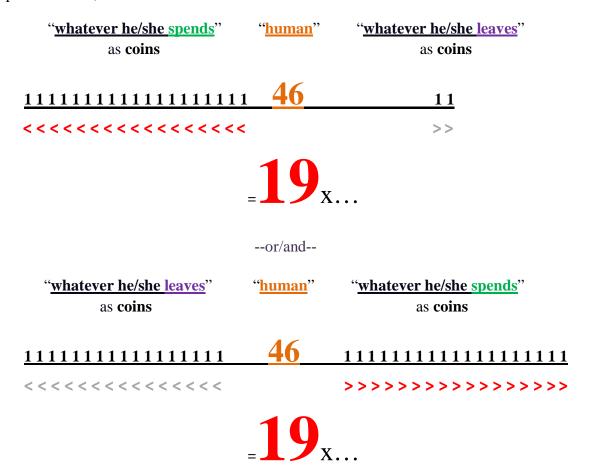
185- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Who among you considers the wealth of his/her heirs dearer to him/her (in this world) than his/her own wealth (here)? They replied:

O ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h)! There is no one (<u>human</u>) among us but loves his/her own wealth more. The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said:

So his/her (true) wealth (in Paradise) is "<u>whatever he/she spends</u>" (in ALLAH's Cause) during his/her life (on good deeds here in this world now) (=Quran, al-Baqarah 261-262) while the (temporary) wealth of his/her heirs (in this world) is "<u>whatever he/she leaves</u>" (after his/her death here)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 31)

So here is that "<u>human</u>" believer (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **46**), and <u>whatever he/she spends</u> and <u>whatever he/she leaves</u> here, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed exactly "nineteen" coins for/within that "whatever he/she spends" part, in both cases above, in the first place; and then we have to thus rightfully place exactly "two" coins (minimum) for/within that "whatever he/she leaves" part, in the first case above, and exactly "seventeen" coins (maximum) in the second case therein above; i.e. thus exactly (=2 + 17 = 19) therein again!

*And please, note that every truthful believer should thus generously spend in (AL-LAH's Cause) here in this world (=Quran Testament 2/261-262, 270-274) after properly and sufficiently providing for himself/herself and his/her family here first. (=Quran Testament 2/219 = 17/26-30) And then his/her remaining wealth must be bequeathed to the posterity in accordance with the most Wise and perfect Instructions of AL-LAH here again, in the first place. (=Quran Testament 2/180 & 4/7-12)

186- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: "O ALLAH! Give to the family of "Muhammad" (=thus a specific reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" and all such truthful believers with him here in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 12/108 = 48/29 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)--provision!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 49)

So here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Statement</u> --(which consists of exactly "<u>19</u>" <u>letters</u> therein)-- of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Words no."						
(provision)	(Muhammad)	(the family of)	(give to)	(O ALLAH)		
قُوتًا	مُحَمَّد	آل	ارْزُقْ	اللَّهُمَّ		
5	4	3	2	1		
<	<	<	<	<		
		=19 _x .	• •			

(as/of the whole Statement)

"Letters no."

(provision)	(Muhammad)	(the family of)	(give to)	(O ALLAH)
قُوتًا	مُحَمَّدٍ	آل	ارْزُقْ	اللَّهُمَّ
<u>19 18 17 16</u>	15 14 13 12	11 10	8679	54321
< < < <	< < < <	< <	<< >>	<<<<
			even odd	

= 19_{x...}

--or/and--

(as/of the individual Words therein)

"Letters no."

(provision)	(Muhammad)	(the family of)	(give to)	(O ALLAH)
قُوتًا	مُحَمَّدٍ	آل	ارْزُقْ	اللَّهُمَّ
4321	4321	21	2431	54321
<<<<	<<<<	<<	>> <<	<<<<
			even odd	

19x...

"number of Letters of the Words"

(provision) (Muhammad) (the family of) (give to) (O ALLAH) الْلَّهُمَّ الْرُقْ الْمُرْقِيْ آل مُحَمَّدٍ قُوتًا 04 004 002 04 05

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(provision)	(Muhammad)	(the family of)	(give to)	(O ALLAH)
قُوتًا	مُحَمَّدٍ	آل	ارْزُقْ	اللَّهُمَّ
507	092	031	308	106
<	<	<	<	<
=19 _x				

Please, note that each of those "<u>number of Letters</u>" above is thus legitimately placed equally with an extra zero (=04 & 04 & 05) therein, in the first place, and only those "two" are thus specifically placed with such extra zeros (=004 & 002) thus in a perfectly corresponding manner with those "two" with such extra zeros here (=092 & 031) in the second case above.

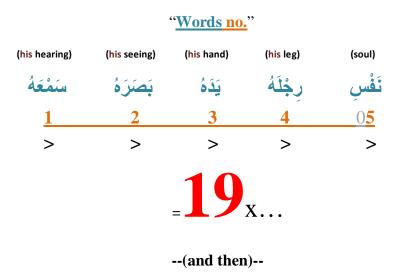
*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 & 22-23 now, to clearly witness this **heavenly** "**provision**" that has thus most Benevolently and perfectly been bestowed by ALLAH unto the "**family of Muhammad**," thus also and especially due to this most specific Prayer of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, for the eternal Salvation and everlasting Benefits of all truthful believers, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

187- Abu Huraira narrated: ALLAH's Messenger (p.b.u.h) said:

ALLAH said: I will declare war against him who shows hostility to a pious worshipper of MINE. (=Quran, al-Baqarah 190-192 & al-Kawthar 1-3) And the most beloved things with which MY servant comes nearer to ME, is what I have enjoined upon him; and MY servant keeps on coming closer to ME through performing extra good deeds (besides what is obligatory) till I love him (=Quran, al-Baqarah 261-262, 274 & al-Israa 79-80 & al-Fath 29 &), so I become (=i.e. watch over and guide) his (sense of) "hearing" with which he hears, and his (sense of) "seeing" with which he sees, and his "hand" with which he grips, and his "leg" with which he walks (=Quran, al-Anfaal 17 & ...), and if he asks ME, I will give him --thus also and especially, due to his/her sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and if he asks MY Protection, I will protect him --due to his/her sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- And I do not hesitate to do anything as I hesitate to take the "soul" of the believer, for he hates death, and I hate what disappoint him. (=Quran, al-Anbiyaa 35)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 91)

So here it is, in these absolutely **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



"number of Letters of the Words"

(his hearing)	(his seeing)	(his hand)	(his leg)	(soul)	
سَمْعَهُ	بَصَرَهُ	یَدَهٔ	رِجْلَهُ	نَفْسِ	
4	4	3	4	03	
>	>	>	>	>	
= 19 _x					

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(his hearing)	(his seeing)	(his hand)	(his leg)	(soul)
سَمْعَهُ	بَصَرَهُ	يَدَهُ	ڔڿٛڶؙۿؙ	ثَفْسِ
<u>175</u>	297	19	238	0190
>	>	>	>	>
		19	X	

Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed this exclusive last term (=i.e. _"soul") above thus exclusively with an extra zero (=0.5 & 0.3 & 0.190) for/in all of those "three" cases above.

So please, also certainly see "A Redeeming Miracle" document, p. 20-21 & 26-29 now, for every truthful believer who seek to "hear," and "see," and "grip," and "walk," truthfully and uprightly, by the perfect Guidance of AL-LAH unto all of HIS truthful servants, in this respect above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now.

188- Abu Sa'id narrated: The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: The (planet of) earth will be a "bread" on the Day of Resurrection, and The Almighty (ALLAH) will topple turn it with HIS "Hand" (=i.e. Ultimate "Powers") as one of you (easily) topple turns a bread while (preparing the bread) for a journey, and that "bread" will be the entertainment for the people of Paradise. A man from the Jews came (to the Prophet) and said: May The Gracious (ALLAH) bless you, O Abul Qasim! Shall I tell you of the entertainment of the people of Paradise on the Day of Resurrection? The Prophet (p.b.u.h) said: Yes. The Jew said: The earth will be a "bread," as the Prophet (p.b.u.h) had already said. Thereupon the Prophet (p.b.u.h) looked at us and smiled till his premolar tooth became visible. Then the Jew further said: Shall I tell you of the udm (additional food taken with bread) they will have with the bread? He added: That will be Balam and Nun. The people asked: What is that? He said: It is an ox and a fish, and seventy thousand people will eat of the caudate lobe (i.e. extra lobe) of their livers.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 109)

So here is that (wheat) "bread" (=i.e. hexaploid: full/double chromosome number: 42, i.e. it is perfectly designed as basic "7" chromosomes" each of which has six copies therein (=Quran Testament 36/36 = 74/30, 31 = 51/49), by the most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD therein again, from the very beginning)— above, in these Most MIRACULOUS perfect orders, now here thus:

"<u>bread</u>" chromosomes

7654321 7654321	$\frac{7654321}{7654321}$
7654321 <<<<<<	7654321 <<<<<<
-19_{x}	$-19_{\rm x}$

And then here are those **Five** "**Fingers**" of the Mighty "**Hand**" (=i.e. thus only an <u>allegorical</u> reference to those <u>Ultimate "Five" Powers</u> of ALLAH in this respect above; (*so please, certainly see it again here on p. **181** in this regard, in the first place again therein now)-- in this **Most MIRACULOUS** Perfect order, now here thus:

"Hand" of HIM

Ultimate

Power No. Power No. Power No. Power No.

19_{x...}

*So please, also certainly see "Quran Testament 39/67-75," and then "Universal Magnificent Miracles 1 & 2" documents now, to clearly witness how AL-LAH will thus most Superbly and absolutely control all the Universe and the Earth within HIS "Right-Hand" and "Fist" (=i.e. within HIS --"19" coded-- Ultimate "Powers" and "Sovereignty" therein) also for such a (delightful intellectual) entertainment of all of HIS truthful servants, in this respect again above, therein in the first place now.



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (Lake)

189- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: (In Paradise) there will be a "<u>Lake</u>" in front of you as/in between "<u>Jarba</u>" and "<u>Adhruh</u>" (=i.e. the names of two "<u>fruitful</u>" places, for/on both sides therein). (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 81, Hadith 165)

So here is that "<u>Lake</u>" water (=i.e. basically H_2O ; Hydrogen; atomic number: 1 + Hydrogen; atomic number 1 + Oxygen; atomic number: 8 = in total: "10"), between those two "<u>fruitful</u>" places that are thus specifically mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

"Adhruh"	"Lake"	" <mark>Jarba</mark> "
<<<		<<<<
9-	water	
أُذُرُحَ	10 10	جَرْبَاءَ
<u>8 200 700 01</u>	10 10	1 01 2 200 3
Gematrical values	10 10	Gematrical values
of the Letters	10 10	of the Letters
	10 10	
	10 10	
	10 10	
	10 10	
	10 10	
19 _x	19 _x	19 _x

Please, note that we have thus legitimately written the "Gematrical values" of these two specific letters (=i.e. 1 and 1) exclusively as (=01 and 01) for/in both "Words" above.

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 & 22-23 now, to clearly witness these two "<u>fruitful</u>" places, and the blessed "<u>Lake</u>" water --(represented by those various specific "<u>numbers</u>" in the very middle also therein again)-- between the two of them, as it has thus clearly been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for the eternal Salvation and everlasting Benefits of all truthful believers, in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

190- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: **O ALLAH! Bestow YOUR Blessings on "them"** (=thus a specific reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" and all such truthful believers with him here in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 12/108 = 48/29 *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 & 130 in this regard, in the first place)-with regard to their measures:

--thus especially, for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- their "Sa" (=i.e. measure of liquid/drinks), and --thus especially, for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- their "Mudd" (=i.e. measure of solid/fruits)!

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 84, Hadith 7)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now, first of all, here thus:

"number of Letters"	"number of Letters"
and their Mudd	and their Sa
وَمُدِّهِمْ	وَصَاعِهِمْ
<u>05 4 3 2 1</u>	<u>6543201</u>
<<<<	<<<<<
$_{1}$	10
= X	= X

Please, note that the very last number on the left side above, and the very first number on the right side above has thus legitimately been placed in these exclusive manners (=05 & 01) in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above, in the first place.

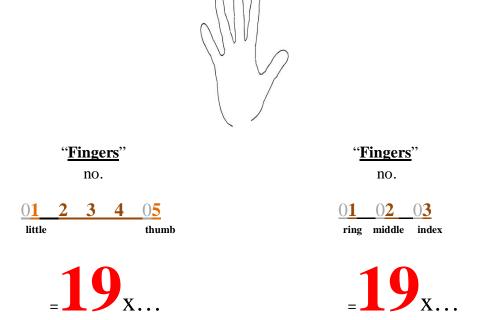
Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the "Gematrical values" of these specific letters (=i.e. and: 9 & and: 9) in the very beginning of those two "Words" above exclusively and equally as (=06 & 06), in the first place; and thereafter the "Gematrical values" of these specific letters exclusively as (=005 & 004) for/on the left side above, and the "Gematrical values" of these specific letters exclusively as (=0005 & 0001) for/on the right side above, because there is thus "one digit" difference between the total "number of Letters" of those two Words above (=i.e. "four" letters, on the left side & "five" letters, on the right side), so there is thus legitimately "one digit" difference between those extra zeros therein for each of them (=i.e. "two" extra zeros =005 & 004= for/on the left side & "three" extra zeros =0005 & 0001= for/on the right side) above.

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16, and "A Tasteful Miracle" document, p. 8-9 now, to clearly witness the immense Grace of ALLAH unto --thus especially, for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- their "Sa" (=i.e. measure of liquid/drinks), and --thus especially, for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- their "Mudd" (=i.e. measure of solid/fruits) therein, in the first place, thus also and especially due to the clear Acceptance of that most specific Prayer of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) by ALLAH, in this respect above, for all of HIS truthful servants on earth, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

191- Ibn Abbas narrated: Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: This and this are **equal**! He meant the "**little finger**" and the "**thumb**."

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 87, Hadith 33)

So here they are, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders:



Please, note that the "<u>little finger</u>" and the "<u>thumb</u>" are thus rightfully placed in this perfectly "<u>equal</u>" manner in this regard (=01 & 05) on the left side, as prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) specifically thus indicated therein above, thus also and especially in this respect now, in the first place;

and then the other (**ring** & **middle** & **index**) **fingers** are also thus rightfully re-numbered in this exactly "**same**" manner in this regard again (=01 & 02 & 03) thereafter, for/on the right side above. And because that those "**three**" **fingers** can/should **not** be "**equal**" in this respect --(because it is an <u>exclusive</u> property of only within those "**two**" **fingers** specified above)--as/in their regular numbers therein (=234) so they were rightfully re-numbered in this new manner (=01 & 02 & 03) for/on the right side above.

192- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: When the Time (of Heavenly Requitals) approach (*so please, certainly see these "Heavenly Requitals" in "Quran Testament 21/1-6" within "An Essential Miracle" document, on p. 28-32 in this regard, in the first place therein now)—the "seeing" of the believer (=thus a specific reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," who would rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad" here in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this regard, in the first place)—will not be false, for (this) "seeing" of "the believer" is one of "six and forty" (=i.e. 46) parts of Prophetism, and whatever belongs to Prophetism—(due to the True Guidance of ALLAH therein)—canNot be false.

Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Nothing is left of the Prophethood but the --("19" coded)-"Glad Tidings" (=Quran, al-Naml 93 = al-Muddaththir 26-30, 31)!

They asked: What is (this) "Glad Tidings?" He said: The righteous "seeing" --(of his Mahdee descendant here again, as it has already thus clearly and unmistakably been referred to in his most miraculous Hadith above; *so please, certainly see it in "Quran Testament 17/60" within "A Festive Miracle" document, on p. 14-16 & 18-23 in this regard, in the first place therein now!)--

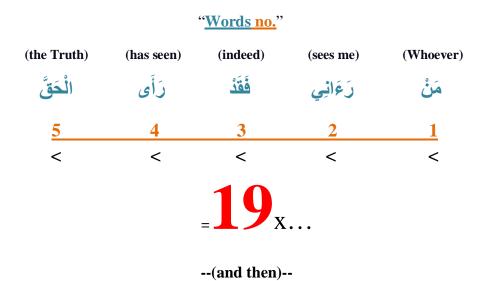
(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 91, Hadith 34)

So here is that most special "<u>six</u> and <u>forty</u>" (=i.e. <u>46</u>) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

193- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: Whoever sees "me," (then he) indeed has seen the "Truth," for the satan cannot immitate me.

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 91, Hadith 16)

So here is that <u>most essential and important prophetic Declaration</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



"number of Letters of the Words"

(the Truth)	(has seen)	(indeed)	(sees me)	(Whoever)
الْحَقَّ	رَأَى	154	رَءَانِي	مَنْ
004	03	03	005	2
<	<	<	<	<
		19 _x		

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(the Truth)	(has seen)	(indeed)	(sees me)	(Whoever)	
الْحَقَّ	رَأَى	<u> </u>	رَءَانِي	مَنْ	
00139	211	184	00262	90	
<	<	<	<	<	
19 _x					

Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the "<u>number of letters</u>" and the "<u>gematrical values</u>" of these <u>two most specific</u> "<u>words</u>" in this respect above (=i.e. <u>sees "me"</u> (=i.e. <u>Muhammad</u>) & (<u>the Truth</u>) in these "exclusive" manners (=004 & 005) (=00139 & 00262), in the first place. And then we have thus rightfully placed all other "<u>words</u>" therein in this specific order (=03 & 03 & "2") (=211 & 184 & "90") in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner in this respect therein above.

*So please, certainly see "A Phenomenal Miracle 2" document, p. 16 & 24-29 now, to clearly witness prophet "Muhammad" --or/and-- (with his other name) "Ahmad" (peace be upon him) therein, --honorably mentioned in the upper region in the very final place of those "19" coded Tables therein,-- and then "satan" --or/and-- (with his other name) "iblees" --utterly rejected in the lower region in the very last place of those "19" coded Tables therein,-- as it has thus clearly been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, thus also and especially in this respect now, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

194- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The <u>Hour</u> --(of these <u>Heavenly Requitals</u> now; *so please, certainly see it in "**Quran Testament 21/1-6**" within "An Essential Miracle" document, on p. 28-32 in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- will not be established till a "<u>Fire</u>" will come out of the land of "Hijaz" (=i.e. "Shore-Land") --thus especially due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and it will throw light on the necks of the "<u>camels</u>" at "Busra" (=Flock-Land) --thus especially due to/on on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!--

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 92, Hadith 65)

So here is that "<u>Fire</u>" (=i.e. which basically emits CO₂ = Carbon; atomic number: 6, Oxygen; atomic number: 8, Oxygen; atomic number: 8), and those "<u>camels</u>" (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 74) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:

Please, note that there are thus exactly "eighteen" symbolic flames (=6 8 8) for/on the left side above, and exactly "eighteen" camels (=74) for/on the right side above; and thereafter, it can also go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every additional "six" flames or/and in every additional "nine" camels it perfectly gives us a multiple (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above; by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 54/49 = 20/10 = 88/17), from the very beginning!

*So please, certainly see "A Redeeming Miracle" document, p. 20, and then "A Joyful Miracle" document, p. 21-22 now, to clearly witness this "<u>Fire</u>" and "<u>Camels</u>" as it has thus specifically been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

195- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The <u>Hour</u> --(of these <u>Heavenly Requitals</u> now; *so please, certainly see it again in "Quran Testament 21/1-6" within "An Essential Miracle" document, on p. 28-32 in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- will not come to pass before the "River" Euphrates unveil the mountain of "gold," upon which (some) will fight. And "<u>ninety-nine</u>" out of every "<u>one-hundred</u>" (of those fighters) will be beaten down --under the "19" coded Tables here now,-- and everyone amongst them would say: "Perhaps I may be the victor!"

Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The time is near when the "River" Euphrates will unveil a treasure of "gold!" Whosoever may witness it (at that time) should not take anything out of it!

(from Riyad as-Salihin -- Sahih Bukhari-- Book 19, Hadith 5)

So here is that "<u>River</u>" (=i.e. basically H₂O = **Hydrogen**; atomic number: **1** + **Hydrogen**; atomic number **1** + **Oxygen**; atomic number: **8**), and that precious "<u>gold</u>" (=atomic number: **79**) above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders again, now, first of all, here thus:

" <u>river</u> "	"gold"		
118 118 118 118 118 118	79 79 79 79 79 79		
811 811 811 811 811 811	79 79 79 79 79		
118 118 118 118 118 118	79 79 79 79 79		
	•••••		
19 _x	19 _x		

Please, note that there are thus exactly "eighteen" symbolic water molecules (=1 1 8) for/on the left side above, and exactly "eighteen" pieces of gold (=74) for/on the right side above; and thereafter, it could also go on in these specific orders (=i.e. in every additional "six" symbolic water molecules or/and in every additional "nine" pieces of gold it perfectly gives us a "multiple" (=19x...) again and again), limitlessly, for/on both sides above; by this most Wise and perfect Creation Design of our Supreme LORD here again (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 20/133 = 33/40 & 41/53 = 14/32 = 18/31), from the very beginning!

*Please, note that prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) thus specifically orders to all truthful believers in his above most miraculous Hadith that "nothing should be taken out of that gold" above, because even if one piece of "gold" (=79) were to be taken out, within any of those perfect rows above, it would have completely ruined its --"19" coded-- (perfectly parallel/equal most essential and absolutely complementary) Most MIRACULOUS nature above, in its entirety then!

And then finally, here are those "<u>ninety-nine</u>" (fighters) that would be "beaten down" out of every "<u>one-hundred</u>" therein, as it has thus specifically been emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) at the end of his most miraculous Hadith above, now here thus:

■19x...

100	100	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100	100
V	V	V	V	V	V

V V V V V V 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99

19_{x...}

Please, note that there are thus exactly "eighteen" <u>one-hundred</u> (=100) within the upper region, and again exactly "eighteen" <u>ninety-nine</u> (=99) within the lower region above (=i.e. the <u>minimum</u> number at which <u>both of them</u> can thus perfectly give us a "multiple" (=19x...) therein above, also here in this case again!

*So please, certainly see "A Glittering Miracle" document, p. 9 & 15-16 now, to clearly witness this most precious "Gold" that is thus granted by AL-LAH unto all of HIS truthful servants therein, and then also "A Special Miracle" document, p. 16 and "A Glorious Miracle" document, p. 14 & 20 now, to clearly witness that (allegorical/mathematical) "Fight" that every (physically and intellectually able) truthful believers must participate in (=Quran Testament 4/95-96 & 9/91-93 & 111-112) thus to attain the eternal Treasures of Paradise by the immense Grace of AL-LAH unto all of HIS truthful servants therein again, in this respect above, in this Final Age therein now!



image credit: timeanddate.com ("Tucson" in the West <<<< "Makkah" in the East)

196- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The <u>Hour</u> --(of these <u>Heavenly Requitals</u> now; *so please, certainly see it in "**Quran Testament 21/1-6**" within "An Essential Miracle" document, on p. 28-32 in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- will not come to pass

till two big groups fight each other whereupon there will be a great number of casualties on both sides (though) their invitation are one (=i.e. they will be inviting each other to their basically one and same -false- religious ideology),

till about thirty "Dajjals" (=i.e. "Liars") appear, and each one of them will claim that he is ALLAH's Messenger; (=whereas there will be only <u>one true Messenger of ALLAH</u>, i.e. this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) who will thus bear his Name: "<u>Muhammad</u>" in this Final Age here now; so please, certainly see it here, on p. 4-5 & 79-81 & 100-101 & 136-138 & 247-249 in this respect again, therein in the first place);

till the --("19" coded, most Superb and matchless)-- Knowledge (here; =Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31) is --(by being deliberately blocked or/and deliberately hidden)-- taken away --(from many peoples by such arrogant and ignorant despotic Rulers or/and false Scholars here now; =Quran Testament 6/20-21 & 22-28);

earthquakes will increase in number; time will pass quickly; afflictions (=i.e. diseases or epidemics) will appear; al-Harj (=i.e. despotism and fright) will increase;

till wealth will be in abundance <u>among you</u> (=i.e. a reference to those most affluent and wealthy ones among all of those "<u>Children of Ishmael</u>" in Arabia therein; =**Quran, al-Baqarah 126**)--so abundant that (such) a wealthy person will worry lest nobody should accept his charity (among his close friends and relatives, etc. therein), and whenever he will present it to someone, that person (to whom it will be offered) will say: "I am not in need of it!"

till the people (in Arabia or/and also worldwide) compete with one another in constructing high buildings;

till a man --(out of sadness and deppression because of what is thus happening in the world)--when passing by a grave of someone will say: "Would that I were in his place!"

and till the "Sun" (=thus a most specific reference to his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant, i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" which is thus --in pure "allegorical" sense-- clearly and unmistakably likened to the "Sun-light" (=Seraajan) here, in the first place; =Quran Testament 71/16 = 33/46 *so please, also certainly see it within "A Consequential Miracle 1" document, on p. 27-29 in this respect, in the first place therein now)-- rises from the West (*so please, see it in the above map, and here on p. 130 now, in this respect again, therein in the first place!)

So when the "Sun" (=i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the

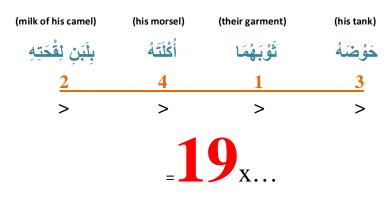
Covenant" here) thus rises --(in the West within that long awaited and anticipated holy City therein; =p. 130 & please, also certainly see it within "Universal Magnificent Miracles 2" document, on p. 52-54)-- and the (righteous) people see it, they will all believe (in it); (but then after a while) that will be the time --(as ALLAH said)-- here:

No good will it do to a soul to believe then, if it <u>did not believe</u> --in the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- before that ("<u>Heavenly Requitals</u>" which will thus come upon many regions on earth, here in this case, in this Final Age now; =Quran Testament 21/1-6), or <u>did not earn</u> --on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Good" through its Faith --therein! (=Quran Testament 6/158)

And (then) the <u>Hour</u> --(of these <u>Heavenly Requitals</u> in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again in "**Quran Testament 21/1-6**" within "An Essential Miracle" document, on p. 28-32 in this regard, in the first place therein now)-- will be established (on many regions on earth) (in such a sudden moment) while two men spreading "<u>their garment</u>" in front of them but they will not be able to sell it, nor fold it up; and the <u>Hour</u> will be established (in such a sudden moment that) when a man has taken the "<u>milk of his camel</u>" but he will not be able to drink it; and the <u>Hour</u> will be established (in such a sudden moment that) when a man repairing "<u>his tank</u>" (for his livestock) will not be able to water (his animals) in it; and the <u>Hour</u> will be established (in such a sudden moment that) when a person has raised "<u>his morsel</u>" (of food) to his mouth but will not be able to eat it. (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 92, Hadith 68)

So here are those most specific items -- (according to their perfect order of mentioning in the above Hadith), in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:

"Words no."



--(and then)--

"number of Letters of those Words"

(milk of his camel)	(his morsel)	(their garment)	(his tank)
بِلَبَنِ لِقْحَتِهِ	أُكْلَتَهُ	ثُوْبَهُمَا	حَوْضَهُ
009	5	6	004
>	>	>	>
	<u>-1</u>	9 _x	

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(milk of his camel)	(his morsel)	(their garment)	(his tank)				
بِلَبَنِ لِقْحَتِهِ	أُكْلَتَهُ	ثَوْبَهُمَا	حَوْضَهُ				
<u>627</u>	456	554	819				
>	>	>	>				
= 19 _x							

*Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the "<u>number of letters</u>" of these specific "<u>words</u>" above exclusively as (=009 & 004) which also thus perfectly represent the "<u>bubbles</u>" therein in that "<u>milk</u>" and in that "<u>water</u>" --(in "allegorical" sense)-- in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner above.

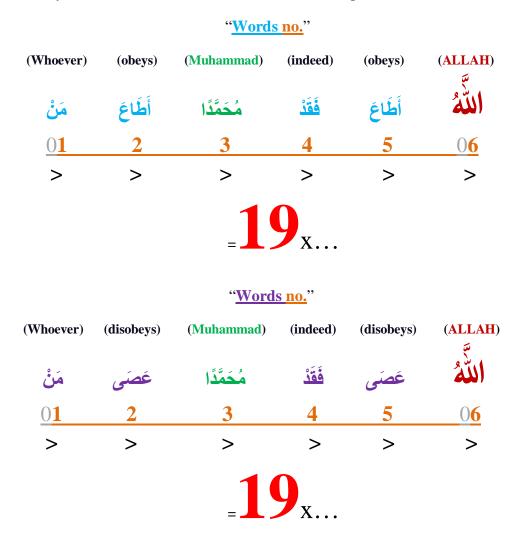
197- Jabir bin Abd (=i.e. Servant of) ALLAH narrated: Some Angels came to the Prophet (p.b.u.h) while he was sleeping. Some of them said: He is sleeping. Others said: His eyes are sleeping but his heart is awake. Then they said: There is an example for this companion of yours. One of them said: Then set forth an example for him. Some of them said: He is sleeping. The others said: His eyes are sleeping but his heart is awake. Then they said: The example for him is that like that of a Man who has built a house and then offered therein a "banquet" and sent an inviter (=i.e. a messenger) to invite the people. So whoever accepted the invitation of the inviter, entered the house and --thus especially, on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- ate of the "banquet," and whoever did not accept the invitation of the inviter, did not enter the house, and did not --thus especially, on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- eat of the "banquet!" (*So please, certainly see this "heavenly banquet" within "A Festive Miracle" document, on p. 14-16 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!) Then the Angels said: Interpret this (example) to him so that he may understand it. Some of them said: He is sleeping. The others said: His eyes are sleeping but his heart is awake. And then they said: The house stands for Paradise and the call maker is "Muhammad" (=thus a specific reference also and especially to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) who will thus bear his Name: "Muhammad" in this Final Age here now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place);

"so whoever obeys Muhammad, indeed obeys ALLAH; and whoever disobeys Muhammad, indeed disobeys ALLAH."

Because "Muhammad" separated the people (=i.e. through this most critical and important "MESSAGE of the Covenant" that has thus been sent down to him by ALLAH, and so the doers of good is thus distinguished from the doers of bad, and the believers from the disbelievers; =Quran Testament 2/23-27 & 4/80 *so please, certainly see it now within "A Festive Miracle" document, on p. 8-10 in this respect, in the first place again therein now!)

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 96, Hadith 13)

So here are those <u>most fundamental</u>, <u>essential and important prophetic Statements</u> of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:



Please, note that we have thus legitimately placed the <u>very first words</u>, and the <u>very final Words</u> above exclusively as (=01 - 01) & (06 - 06), for/in both cases above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein, in the first place.

"number of Letters of those Words"

(So whoever)	(obeys)	(Muhammad)	(indeed)	(obeys)	(ALLAH)		
فَمَنْ	أَطَاعَ	مُحَمَّدًا	366	أَطَاعَ	الله		
3	4	5	3	4	4		
>	>	>	>	>	>		
19 _x							

"number of Letters of those Words"

(Whoever)	(disobeys)	(Muhammad)	(indeed)	(disobeys)	(ALLAH) ت
مَنْ	عَصني	مُحَمَّدًا	<u> </u>	عصتى	اللهُ
2	3	5	3	3	4
>	>	>	>	>	>
		_1	9 _x		

^{*}Please, note that we have thus legitimately taken this specific word as (= for/in the first case above, in such an exclusive manner here in this case now.

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(Whoever)	(obeys)	(Muhammad)	(indeed)	(obeys)	(ALLAH)	
مَنْ	أَطَاعَ	مُحَمَّدًا	<u> </u>	أَطَاعَ	الله	
090	081	093	184	081	066	
>	>	>	>	>	>	
19 _x						

"Gematrical values of those Words"

(Whoever)	(disobeys)	(Muhammad)	(indeed)	(disobeys)	(ALLAH) ت		
مَنْ	عَصني	مُحَمَّدًا	<u> </u>	عصتى	الله		
090	170	0 93	184	170	066		
>	>	>	>	>	>		
= 19 _x							

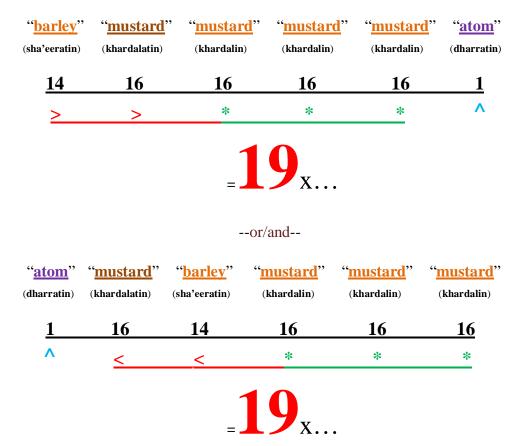
Please, note that when we have thus legitimately used those extra zeros above, all of the **Gematrical values** therein thus "equally and perfectly" consist of "three digits" now, in this specific respect, for/in both cases above!

198- Anas bin Malik narrated: Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) talked to us saying: On the Day of Resurrection the people will surge with each other like waves, and then they will come to Adam and say: Please intercede for us with your LORD! He will say: I am not fit for that but you'd better go to Abraham as he is the Khalil (=i.e. Friend) of The Gracious (ALLAH). (=Ouran Testament 4/125) So they will go to Abraham and he will say: I am not fit for that, but you'd better go to Moses as he is the one to whom ALLAH spoke directly. So they will go to Moses and he will say: I am not fit for that, but you'd better go to Jesus as he is a Spirit (sent) by ALLAH and HIS Word. (=Ouran Testament 4/171) So they will go to Jesus and he will say: I am not fit for that, but you'd better go to Muhammad. They would come to me and I would say: I am for that. Then I will ask for my LORD's permission, and it will be given, and then HE will inspire me to praise HIM with such Praises as I do not know now. So I will praise HIM with those Praises and will fall prostrate before HIM. Then it will be said: O Muhammad, raise your head and speak, for you will be listened to; and ask, for you will be granted (your request); and intercede, for your intercession will be accepted (in this respect therein). So I will say: O LORD, "my followers" -- who have truly believed in the left side of those "19 coded Tables here now,----(as it has thus clearly and unmistakably been revealed by ALLAH unto his long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant here now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 & 79-81 in this regard, in the first place)-- "my followers" -- who have truly believed in the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- And then it will be said: Go and take out of Hell-Fire all those who have faith in their hearts, equal to the weight of a "barley" (grain)! I will go and do so and return to praise HIM with the same Praises, and fall prostrate before HIM. Then it will be said: O Muhammad, raise your head and speak, for you will be listened to, and ask, for you will be granted (your request); and intercede, for your intercession will be accepted (in this respect therein). I will say: O LORD, "my followers" -- who have truly believed in the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- "my followers" -- who have truly believed in the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- It will be said: Go and take out of it all those who have faith in their hearts equal to the weight of an "atom" or a "mustard" (seed)! I will go and do so and return to praise HIM with the same Praises, and fall prostrate before HIM. It will be said: O Muhammad, raise your head and speak, for you will be listened to, and ask, for you will be granted (your request); and intercede, for your intercession will be accepted (in this respect therein). I will say: O LORD, "my followers" -- who have truly believed in the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- "my followers" -- who have truly believed in the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now!-- Then HE will say: Go and take out (all those) in whose hearts there is faith even to the lightest, lightest, lightest "mustard" seed! (Take them) out of the Hell-Fire. I will go and do so (by HIS Permission).

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 97, Hadith 135)

So here is that "barley" grain (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: 14), and that "atom" (=i.e. a most essential and basic "Hydrogen" in our Universe here; atomic number: 1),

and that "<u>mustard</u>" --brassica nigra-- seed (=diploid: full/double chromosome number: **16**) as they are thus exclusively mentioned by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** specific orders, now here thus:



^{*}Please, note that we have thus rightfully placed the "<u>atom</u>" (=**dharratin**) exclusively in the very last place, and then exclusively in the very first place, --(because it is the only one "<u>different/exclusive in nature</u>" among those others above)-- in this respect, in the first place.

And please, note that because that this "mustard" (=khardalin) is thus emphasized by ALLAH exclusively "thrice" as (=lightest & lightest & lightest) in that most miraculous Hadith above, we have thus rightfully placed it exclusively "thrice" therein. (*So please, also certainly see p. 89-90 here again to witness that most miraculous Hadith in which we have thus rightfully followed an exactly similar way also therein.)

*So please, certainly see "A Festive Miracle" document, p. 14-16 now, to clearly witness and thus --(ALLAH willing)-- absolutely to become therein one of those truthful believers, in this Final Age now, in whose heart is a Faith (at least) equal to the weight of an "atom," or/and a "barley" grain, or/and a "mustard" seed therein now, thus to attain the intercession of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) -- (exclusively and only here in this case again now; =Quran Testament $20/108-113 = 21/27-28 \times 6/82-88 = 4/116 = 74/41-48 = 39/43-48$)-on the Day of Resurrection by such a Permission of ALLAH therein. (*So please, also certainly see it again here, on p. 79-81 in this respect, therein in the first place.) And please, certainly note that those who would not accept but utterly reject and arrogantly and ignorantly fight against this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here in this Final Age now shall/can Never attain the intercession of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) --(or/and all of those other honorable Prophets or/and Angels; peace be upon all of them)-- therein (=Quran Testament 4/116 = 74/41-48 = 39/43-48) on the Day of Resurrection, according to this most Clear and perfect Commandment of ALLAH herein. (*So please, certainly see it again here, on p. 136-138 & 181-184, in this respect, therein in the first place!)

199- Anas bin Malik narrated: Then the Prophet (p.b.u.h) added: I then return for a fourth time and praise HIM with the same Praises and fall prostrate before HIM, and it will (again) be said to me: O Muhammad, raise your head and speak, for you will be listened to; and ask, for you will be granted (your request); and intercede, for your intercession will be accepted (in this respect again therein). So I will say: O LORD, allow me to intercede for whoever said:

"There is no God (=i.e. Absolute Authority to Whom belongs all Praise, and all Judgement;

=Quran, al-Qasas 70) except ALLAH!"

Then ALLAH will say:

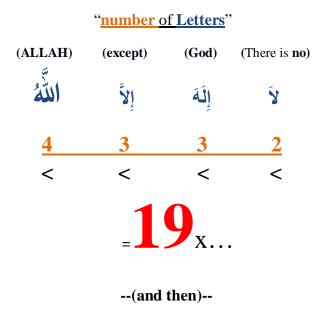
By MY "Power" -- thus also and especially, due to/within that first section, on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- and MY "Majesty" -- due to/within that first section, on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now;--

and MY "Supremacy" --thus also and especially, due to/within that second section, on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- and MY "Greatness" --due to/within that second section, on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now,-- (*So please, certainly see it in Quran Testament 23/116-118 within "A Beneficent Miracle 1" document, on p. 20-21 & 29 in this respect, in this Final Age therein now)--

I will take out of Hell-Fire whoever -- (has witnessed those "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles" refrerred to above, and thereupon thus truly and wholeheartedly)-- said (therein): "There is no God except ALLAH!"

(from Sahih Bukhari, Book 97, Hadith 135)

So here is that <u>most fundamental</u>, <u>quintessential and important --"19" coded-- Statement</u> above --(in original Arabic text)-- in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:



(as/of the whole Statement)

(as/of the individual Words therein)

--or/and--

^{*}Please, note that those specific numbers of that exclusive "<u>term</u>" (=i.e. <u>there is "no"</u> = $\frac{1}{2}$) are thus written exclusively in reverse manner (12 11 < <) & (2 1 < <) thus for/in both cases above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner in this respect therein.

*So please, also certainly see "Quran Testament 38/65-66" within "A Crucial Miracle" document, p. 23-24 now, to clearly witness and thus --(AL-LAH willing)-- absolutely become therein one of the truthful believers, in this Final Age now, by thus clearly and unmistakably witnessing those "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles" sent by AL-LAH in this Final Age therein, and thereupon by thus truly and wholeheartedly)-- saying:

"There is no God (=i.e. Absolute <u>Authority</u> to Whom belongs --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- <u>all Praise</u>, and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- <u>all Judgement</u>; =Quran Testament 28/70)--except AL-LAH!"

thus to attain the intercession of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) --(exclusively and only here in this case again now; =Quran Testament 20/108-113 = 21/27-28 X 6/82-88 = 4/116 = 74/41-48 = 39/43-48)-- on the Day of Resurrection by such a Permission of AL-LAH therein, as it has also thus clearly been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith in this respect above. (*So please, certainly see it again here, on p. 79-81 in this respect, also therein in the first place.)

And please, certainly note that those who would not accept but utterly reject and arrogantly and ignorantly fight against this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here in this Final Age now shall/can Never attain the intercession of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) --(or/and all of those other honorable Prophets or/and Angels; peace be upon all of them)-- therein (=Quran Testament 6/82-88 = 4/116 = 74/41-48 = 39/43-48) on the Day of Resurrection, according to this most Clear and perfect Commandment of AL-LAH herein. (*So please, certainly see it again here, on p. 136-138 & 181-184, in this respect, therein in the first place!)



image credit: commons.wikimedia.com (Balance of Justice)

200- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: (There are) <u>two Words</u> which are so dear to The Beneficent (ALLAH) and they are very light (=i.e. easy) for the tongue (to say), but <u>very heavy in weight</u> in the --("<u>19</u>" coded)-- <u>Balance</u> (=Quran, al-Muddaththir 26-30, 31)! And they are:

"Glory be to ALLAH Who is Praised!" (and) "Glory be to ALLAH, The Great!" (from Sahih Bukhari, Book 97, Hadith 188)

So here they are, in these absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** specific orders, now here thus:

"Words no."		•	'Words no.	·,·	
>	>	>	<	<	<
(Glory be)	(to ALLAH)	(Who is Praised)	(The Great)	(to ALLAH)	(Glory be)
سُبْحَانَ	اللَّهِ	وَبِحَمْدِهِ	الْعَظِيم	اللهِ	سُبْحَانَ
1	02	03	03	02	1
*	^	^	^	^	*

 $\mathbf{19}_{x...}$

" <u>number of Letters"</u>		" <u>nu</u>	" <u>number of Letters</u> "				
>	>	>	<	<	<		
(Glory be)	(to ALLAH)	(Who is Praised)	(The Great)	(to ALLAH)	(Glory be)		
سُبْحَانَ	اللَّهِ	وَبِحَمْدِهِ	الْعَظِيم	اللَّهِ	سُبْحَانَ		
5	04	06	06	04	5		
*	^	^	^	^	*		

 $\mathbf{19}_{x...}$

--(and then)--

"Words no."				
>	>	>		
(Glory be)	(to ALLAH)	(Who is Praised)		
سُبْحَانَ	اللَّمِ	وَبِحَمْدِهِ		
1	02	03		
*	٨	^		
19 _x				

"Gematrical values of Words"

"Words no."

<	<	<
(The Great)	(to ALLAH)	(Glory be)
المُعَظِيمِ	اللَّهِ	سُبْحَانَ
0003	02	1
^	^	*

 $\mathbf{19}_{x...}$

Gematrical values of Words"

<	<	<
(The Great)	(to ALLAH)	(Glory be)
الْعَظِيمِ	الثُّمِ	سُبْحَانَ
<u>1051</u>	66	121
\wedge	^	*

= 19_{x...}

*So please, certainly see "A Royal Miracle 1 & 2" documents, p. 19-20 & 16-17 and then also each and every of those following "Most Miraculous and Awesome Documents" therein now, to clearly witness --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- the truthful "Laudation" of ALLAH (="Glory be to ALLAH Who is Praised!") and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables therein now-- the truthful "Exaltation" of ALLAH (="Glory be to ALLAH, The Great!"), as it has thus clearly been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his

as it has thus clearly been indicated by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, for all truthful servants of ALLAH, in this respect, in this Final Age therein now!

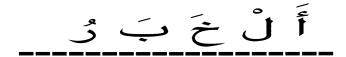


image credit: 19covenant19.com (The first page of "THE -QURAN-- TESTAMENT" (=AL-KHABARU) written in modern Arabic.

201- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: If just one <u>Day</u> remains of this world, ALLAH will definitely lengthen this <u>Day</u>, and HE will send in this -Last- <u>Day</u> (=i.e. in this <u>Thousand Years/Millennium</u>; please, see "Quran, al-Hajj 47" in this regard, in the first place) a "<u>Man</u>" (=i.e. this "<u>Messenger/MESSAGE</u> of the <u>Covenant</u>" here, in this Final Age now, as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably foretold in the <u>Quran</u>, <u>Ali Imraan 81 = Ahzaab 7-8</u> in the first place, as we have clearly seen it here, on p. 4-5)-- from my House. And his name will be like my name (=i.e. "<u>Muhammad</u>;" please, see "<u>Quran Testament 48/29"</u> in this regard now), and his father's name will be like my father's name (=i.e. "<u>Abraham</u>;" please, see "<u>Quran Testament 22/78"</u> in this regard now). And he will --(by the Instruction of AL-LAH)--fill the earth with --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now--"<u>Equity</u>," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "<u>Justice</u>," as it was filled with tyranny and chaos --(before)!

(from Sunan Abu Dawud, Hadith 4282)

202- Ali, (the blessed follower and also the truthful son-in-law of prophet Muhammad --p.b.u.h), looked at his son Hasan and said: This my son is a "noble-one," as (his grandfather) prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) named him thus. And from his progeny there shall come a "Man" (=i.e. the long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here again, in this Final Age now, as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably foretold in the Quran, Ali Imraan 81 = Ahzaab 7-8 in the first place, as we have clearly seen it here, on p. 4-5)-- who will be named by the name of your Prophet (=i.e. "Muhammad;" please, see again "Quran Testament 48/29" in this regard now).

And he will resemble him (=i.e. prophet Muhammad --p.b.u.h) with regard to the (Quranic) "text/attitude" (="khuluq" i.e. the Holy "Quran" that was sent down by AL-LAH unto prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) and this Holy "Quran Testament" (=original Arabic:

AL-KHABARU *so please, see it again in the previous page) that is thus dictated and perfectly taught by AL-LAH unto this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this Final Age now will be --(not exactly same but essentially)-- similar (as/of textual structure) in this Final Age now. (*So please, certainly see it within the Introduction of "Quran Testament," and then also within "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, on p. 3-25 in this regard, in the first place therein now.)

but he will <u>not resemble</u> him with regard to the (Quranic) "<u>style/application</u>" (="<u>khalq</u>" i.e. all the Judgments and the Rituals that were decreed by AL-LAH for all Children of Ishmael (=i.e. Citizens/Residents of Arabia and Makkah therein; =Quran, al-Baqarah 127-129 = al-Shoora 7 = Fussilat 3) and all the Judgments and the Rituals that are decreed by AL-LAH for all the nations on earth now will be --(not exactly same but essentially)-- <u>different</u> in this Final Age now. (*So please, certainly see it within the Introduction of "Quran Testament," and then also within "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, on p. 63-69 in this regard, in the first place therein now.)
And (thus) he will fill the earth with --("<u>19" coded</u>)-- Justice! (=Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 = 5/48-50, 67-69)

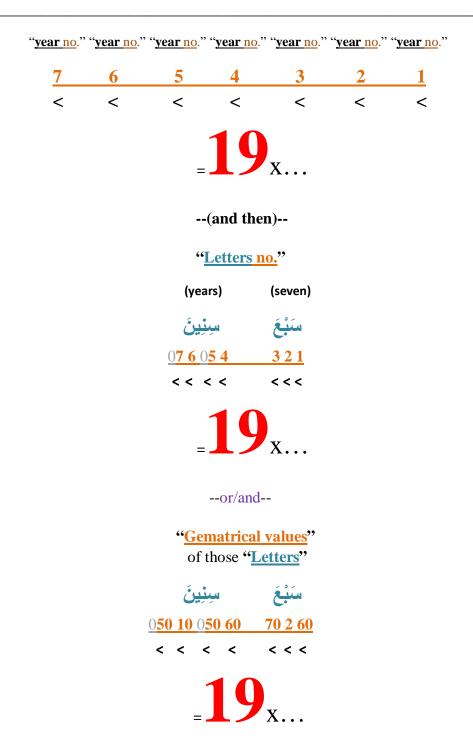
(from Sunan Abu Dawud, Hadith 4290)

203- Prophet Muhammad (p.b.u.h) said: The Mahdee (=thus a specific reference again to his long awaited and anticipated descendant, i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here, in this Final Age now, as it is already thus clearly and unmistakably foretold in the Quran, Ali Imraan 81-82 = Ahzaab 7-8 in the first place, as we have clearly seen it here, on p. 4-5)-will be of my lineage, and will have a peculiar forehead (and) a prominent nose. And he will --(by the Instruction of AL-LAH)-- fill the earth with --thus especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here again now-- "Equity," and --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here again now-- "Justice," as it was filled with chaos and tyranny --(before)!

And thus he will -- (by the Instruction of AL-LAH)-- rule (within/unto) "seven years!"

(from Sunan Abu Dawud, Hadith 4285)

So here are those most specific "<u>seven</u> years" as exclusively emphasized by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in this respect above, in these **Most MIRACULOUS** perfect orders, now here thus:



^{*}Please, note that we have thus legitimately placed these specific "Letters no." (=07..05) and then their specific "Gematrical values" therein (=050..050) in this exclusive manner above, in such a perfectly parallel and absolutely complementary manner therein.

*So please, certainly see "Quran Testament 48/29," and then also "A Supernal Miracle" document, p. 15 & 20-27 and "A Phenomenal Miracle 2" document, p. 15-16 & 24-29 now, to clearly witness how and why this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" thus rightfully bear his name: "Muhammad," and his father/ancestor's name is also "Abraham" like prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) (=Quran Testament 22/78), as it has thus clearly and unmistakably been foretold by prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) in his most miraculous Hadith above, in this respect, in this Final Age, in the first place therein now!

So last of all, please, certainly and absolutely also see now "The Words of Muhammad" document, in its entirety, thus to unmistakably and clearly witness therein all of these --"19" coded-- Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS Miracles, as granted by our Supreme LORD unto him (=Quran Testament 3/3-4 & 33/40), therein in the first place!

So finally, we should also absolutely see each of these most critical and important Verses

in the **Quran Testament**, in this respect, now here thus:

97- The "Arabs" (=thus a specific reference to these kind of untruthful "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. such untruthful Citizens/Residents of Arabia therein now; =Quran, al-Baqarah 124-126) in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 145 & 196-199 in this respect, in the first place also therein now) are the worst in "rejection" --of the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and "revolt" --against the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now,-- and (they are) most likely not to know the Limits of what AL-LAH has (thus) sent down unto HIS "Messenger" (=thus a specific reference to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 4-5 in this respect, therein in the first place.) And AL-LAH is Knower, Wise.

98- So from those "Arabs" are (some) who look upon what they spend --(thus to divert from the Path of AL-LAH therein; =**Quran Testament 8/36**)-- as an obligation, and (thus) wait for disaster upon you! They --(here in this case now; =**Quran Testament 3/86-91** & **4/17-18**)-- will (thus) have the disaster of badness (upon themselves); and AL-LAH is Hearer, Knower.

99- And from the "Arabs" (=thus a specific reference to these truthful "Children of Ishmael" (=i.e. such truthful Citizens/Residents of Arabia therein now; =Quran, al-Baqarah 126-129) in this Final Age now; *so please, certainly see it again here, on p. 62 & 79-81 in this respect, in the first place also therein now) are those who believe in AL-LAH and the Last Day (*please, see it again on p. 290 in this respect), and they look upon what they spend --(thus to support the Path of AL-LAH here; =Quran Testament 2/261)-- as a means (of nearness) towards AL-LAH, and (a means of) affirming the "Messenger" (=thus a specific reference again to this long awaited and anticipated Mahdee descendant of prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here again now.) It is (thus) indeed a means (of nearness) for them (towards AL-LAH). For AL-LAH will (thus) admit them in HIS Mercy --(because of their such strong and firm Support unto this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here); (for) certainly, AL-LAH is --thus especially, due to their sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Most Forgiving," --due to their sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Most Forgiving," --due to their sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- "Most Merciful" (unto them)!

(Quran Testament 9/97-99)

20- Those to whom We have given the Scripture (=i.e. Jews & Christians & Arabs) recognize him (=i.e. this long awaited and anticipated Messiah and Mahdee descendant of prophet David and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon both of them); i.e. this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here now; *please, see it in

Torah, Deut. 18/17-19 & Gospel, John 6/27, 40 & Quran, Ali Imraan 81-82 = Ahzaab 7-8) within "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1 & 2 & 3" documents, on p. 181-182 & 129-130 & 235-236

in this respect, in the first place therein now)-- as they recognize their own son! Those who lost

21- And who is more wicked than one who invents lies about AL-LAH, and rejects HIS --"19" coded -- "Signs" (here now; =Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31)! The wicked will never succeed (=10/69-70)!

(Quran Testament 6/20-21)

their souls, they do not believe.

105- And it is with "TRUTH" that We have sent it down, and with "TRUTH" it came down. And We have not sent you except --so now thus especially, on those "19" coded Tables, due to the left side therein-- as a bearer of "Good News," and --due to the right side therein-- a bearer of "Warning!"

106- So this is a --"19" coded-- "READING" (=74/26-30, 31) that We have (thus) separated --for/on the left side & for/on the right side-- (therein), so that you may (thus) relate it to the people at intervals; and We have sent it down gradually. (*So please, certainly see it now in each and every one of those "Most MIRACULOUS and AWESOME Documents" as referred to within "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, on p. 23-25 in this respect again therein now, in the first place!)

107- Say: Believe in it or do not believe in it. Those who have been given the "**Knowledge**" before it (=i.e. all of these truthful Jews & Christians & Arabs here now, in this respect, first of all here; =**Quran Testament 4/162** & **5/83-85** & **9/99**), when it is recited to them, they fall to their chins prostrating.

108- And they say: "Praise be to our LORD. (For) truly, the Promise of our LORD has thus been fulfilled (=here now; =\frac{Torah, Deut. 18/17-19}{2000} & =\frac{Gospel, John 16/12-13}{2000} & =\frac{Quran,}{2000} Ali Imraan 81 = Ahzaab 7-8)!

- 109- And they are "**falling**" upon their chins (to glorify AL-LAH) --thus especially, due to the left side of those "**19**" coded Tables therein now,-- (and) "**crying**" (to glorify AL-LAH) --due to the right side of those "**19**" coded Tables therein now;-- and (thus) it increases them in humility.
- 110- Say: Call (Him) THE GOD (**AL-LAH**), or call (Him) THE GRACIOUS (**AL-RAHMAN**); whichever Name you use, to HIM belongs The Best Names! You shall not utter your Contact Prayers too loudly, nor secretly; use a moderate tone.
- 111- And say: Praise be to AL-LAH Who has never begotten a son (=Gospel, Mark 12/29-30), and HE does <u>not</u> have any "<u>partner</u>" --thus also and especially, due to/on the left side of those "19" coded Tables herein now-- in <u>the Sovereignty</u>, and HE does <u>not</u> need any "<u>ally</u>" --due to/on the right side of those "19" coded Tables herein now-- out of <u>the Weakness</u>! And (thus) glorify HIM greatly.

(**Quran Testament 17/105-111**)

- 51- And We have delivered the --"<u>19" coded</u>-- "MESSAGE" (=74/26-30, 31) to them, perhaps they may take heed!
- 52- Those to whom We gave the Scripture before this (=i.e. all of these truthful Jews & Christians & Arabs here now; =Quran Testament 4/162 & 5/83-85 & 9/99), they will (thus) believe in it (=74/31)!
- 53- And when it is recited to them, they say: "We believe in it. It is the **TRUTH** from our LORD (=74/26-30, 31)! Indeed, we were --(in their hearts)-- surrenderers (to AL-LAH) (even) before (receiving) it."
- 54- Those are the ones whose reward shall be granted --due to their such sincere Belief and righteous Works for/on **the left side** & for/on **the right side** of those "**19**" coded Tables here now; 32/15-17-- **twofold** for that they have been patient! And they counter evil with good, and from Our provisions to them, they give.
- 55- And when they hear (such) vain talk (=4/140), they immediately disregard it (=6/68-69) and they say: To us are our deeds, and to you is your deeds. Peace be upon you. We do not wish (to behave like) the ignorant ones.

(Quran Testament 28/51-55)

36- And those to whom We have previously given the Scripture (=i.e. all of these truthful Jews & Christians & Arabs here now; =Quran Testament 4/162 & 5/83-85 & 9/99) rejoice in what has been sent down to you (here now; =74/26-30, 31); but there are some of the groups that reject (some) parts of it. Say: "I am only ordered to serve AL-LAH and never to set up any "partners" with HIM (*so please, certainly see Quran Testament 18/26-27 in this respect now, in the first place.)

(And) to HIM --thus especially and first of all, due to the left side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- I call (=12/108), and to HIM --due to the right side of those "19" coded Tables here now-- is my return (=42/10)!

37- And thus We have sent it down a --"19" coded-- "Wisdom-Law" in Arabic (=74/26-30)! And if you follow their (such) desires (=please, see it in Quran Testament 2/120 = 9/31) after what has come to you of the --"19" coded-- "Knowledge" (here now; =74/26-30, 31), then you will not have any ally or defender against AL-LAH! (=Quran Testament 10/94-95)

40- And if We show you some of what We promise them, or We terminate your life (before that), (*so please, certainly see it in "Quran Testament 21/1-6" within "An Essential Miracle" document, on p. 28-32 in this respect, in the first place therein now), you are only to deliver (this Most Critical and Important "MESSAGE of the Covenant" to all humanity here now; =Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31-37), while for Us is the Reckoning! (=Quran Testament 21/1-6)

(Quran Testament 13/36-37, 40)

Last of all, please, note that the author of this document (=i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here) has no relation or affiliation with none of those sites from which all of those images have thus legitimately been retrieved for/in this Document now, and due credit has already thus openly, clearly and truthfully been given --(*if the source is unknown or anonymous to us it is always referred to as "commons...com")-- to each one of them herein, exclusively and only for all of those specific images, or/and specific scientific data which are exclusively used herein now. And all of those specific scientific data that have thus particularly been referred to for/within each of those Most AMAZING & Most WONDROUS Miracles here have thus rightfully been retrieved from the most credible sites and sources in these specific Scientific respects therein now; but if there is still --unintentional or inadvertent-- any mistake, contradiction, or error herein, AL-LAH will absolutely nullify them and thereafter will unmistakably and clearly establish HIS most Superb and matchless "19" coded, (mathematical) "SIGNS" in their most accurate and perfect forms herein again, if/when HE wills so. (So please, certainly see in this respect now =Quran Testament 34/50 & 22/52-57)

The sole purpose of the author (=i.e. this "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant" here) is thus to clearly present to all humanity --without asking them of <u>any payment or/and any monetary gain</u>, in nowhere and in no way, at all for this most critical and important MESSAGE here

(please, see in this respect now: **Quran Testament 38/86-88**)-- (*so it is also thus definitely prohibited to copy and sell this "Biblical Excellent Miracles 4" document here for <u>any commercial/monetary gains whatsoever</u> in nowhere and in no way again at all)--

the most Superb and matchless "19" coded, (mathematical) "SIGNS" which thus clearly and unmistakably prove to us that there is only One Real GOD (=AL-LAH) who has thus sent down HIS Scriptures (=i.e. "Quran Testament" first of all here now & Torah, and Gospel, and Psalms, and Quran) all based on these same "19" coded, most Superb and matchless "Symmetrical Miracles," from the very beginning! (So please, certainly see in this respect now =Quran Testament 74/26-30, 31 & 20/133 = 26/196-197 & 5/44-48, 67-69)

So henceforth, whoever truthfully loves AL-LAH here (=3/31) from among the Jews, Christians, Arabs, and all the other Nations on earth now (=Quran Testament 21/107-108) should thus follow this most critical and important "Messenger/MESSAGE of the Covenant," i.e. this long awaited and anticipated Messiah and Mahdee descendant of prophet David and prophet Muhammad (peace be upon each of them)-- here (=3/31), that AL-LAH may thus love them and forgive all their past sins or/and mistaken or sinful deeds, and henceforth thus rightfully guide and reward them in this Most GENEROUS and Most BENEVOLENT manner here in this case now (=25/70-71), as HE has thus promised to him (=93/7 & 48/1-3) and equally to all those who will thus rightfully follow him in this respect (=12/108) here now! (So please, certainly see again, in the first place, in this regard now =Quran Testament 7/196 & 39/33-35)

So to clearly witness this most Superb and matchless "MESSAGE of AL-LAH" (=17/88) and thus all of HIS " $\frac{19}{\text{coded}}$, most Superb and matchless " $\frac{\text{Symmetrical Plannings}}{\text{Symmetrical Plannings}}$ " therein

(=74/26-30, 31) please, certainly see now: **QURAN TESTAMENT**, and then also each and every one of those absolutely **Most AMAZING** & **Most WONDROUS** Documents thereafter --(please, also certainly see the perfect list of all of them within "Biblical Excellent Miracles 1" document, on p. 23-25 therein, in their entirety now)-- as all of them have already thus clearly been presented therein, one after the other (=29/49), in the first place!

Peace be upon all of you. (=Quran Testament 27/59 & 6/54)

Mateen, November 2014